

S. C.

286.1757

B22m

1904

STATE CONVENTION

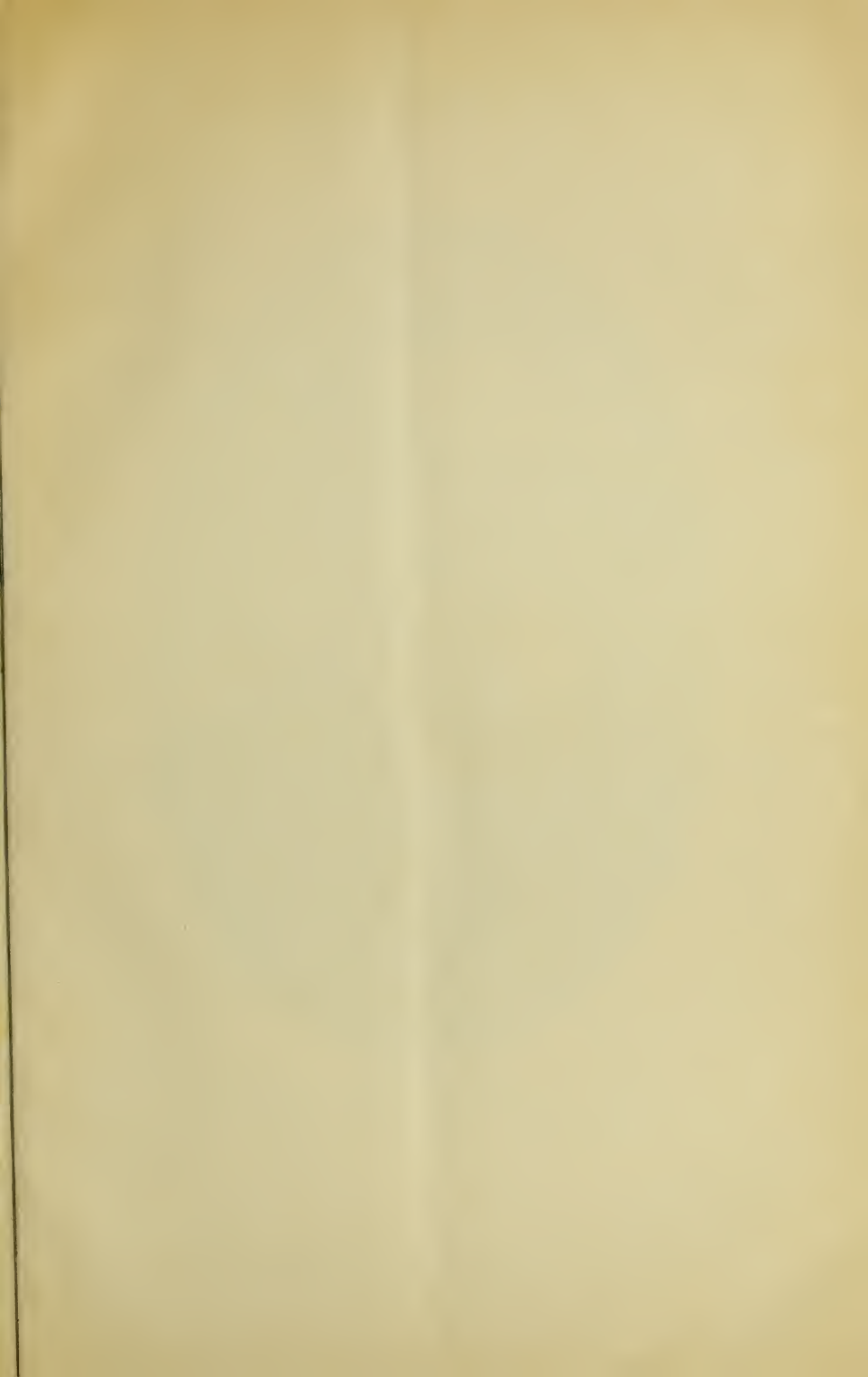
OF BAPTISTS IN

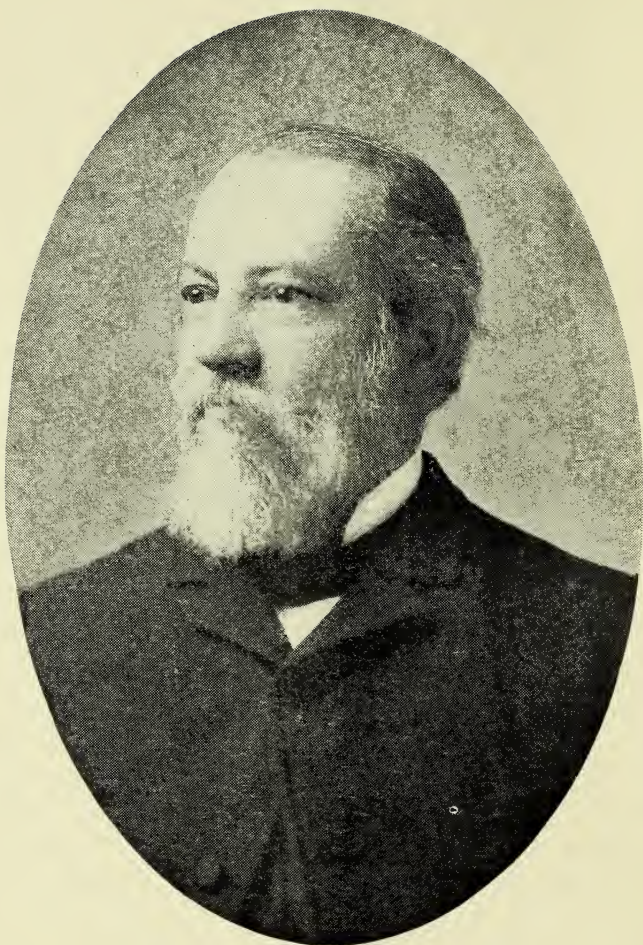
SOUTH - - - CAROLINA

SESSION OF 1904, CHESTER, S. C.,
NOVEMBER 29--DEC 2.



NEXT MEETING—PLACE: Columbia, S. C. TIME: Friday,
December 1, 1905, 8 P. M. PREACHER: E. M. Poteat or J. D.
Chapman. : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :





JAMES ALFRED HOYT
PRESIDENT BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION 1885 TO 1893
Born October 11, 1837—Died May 27, 1904

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighty-Fourth Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION IN SOUTH CAROLINA

HELD IN THE

Baptist Church, Chester, S. C.,

November 29--December 2, 1904.

KEYS & THOMAS, Printers,
Greenville, S. C.

OFFICERS 1904-1905.

PRESIDENT,

CHARLES A. SMITH, - - - Timmons ville, S. C.

VICE-PRESIDENTS,

A. C. OSBORN, - - - Columbia, S. C.

L. C. HINTON, - - - Chester, S. C.

RECORDING AND STATISTICAL SECRETARY,

C. P. ERVIN, - - - Landrum, S. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY,

V. I. MASTERS, - - - Greenville, S. C.

TREASURER,

J. L. VASS, - - - Greenville, S. C.

AUDITOR,

W. W. KEYS, - - - Greenville, S. C.

NEXT MEETING.

Place—Columbia, S. C. Time—Friday, December 1, 1905, 8 P. M.
Preacher—E. M. Poteat or J. D. Chapman.

EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; W. C. Lindsay,
Vice President; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Location—Greenville, S. C. W. J. Langston, President; A. J. S.
Thomas, Secretary and Treasurer; H. T. Cook, Auditor.

BOARD OF AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF.

Location—Sumter, S. C. T. V. Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown,
Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

G. B. Buell, President; C. P. Ervin, Secretary; A. T. Jamison,
Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, AUXILIARY TO CONVENTION.

Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson, President; Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield,
Spartanburg, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Beattie Rowland, Green-
ville, Treasurer; Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston, Band Superintendent.

MINUTES.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION.

The eighty-fourth annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina was held with the Baptist Church of Chester, S. C., beginning at 8 o'clock p. m., Tuesday, November 29, 1904. The body was called together by the President, Charles A. Smith.

After religious exercises, including the reading of Romans 6th chapter by L. M. Roper and prayer by J. D. Pitts, the Convention sermon was preached by L. M. Roper from Rom. 6:12, 13: "Let not sin therefore reign in your mortal bodies, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof. Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin; but yield yourselves unto God, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto God."

The roll of delegates was called and corrected.

Charles A. Smith was nominated for re-election as President by A. J. S. Thomas, and on motion of Vernon T'Anson that A. J. S. Thomas cast the ballot of the Convention for the same, Charles A. Smith was re-elected.

A. C. Osborn was nominated by T. M. Bailey for one Vice-President and L. C. Hinton by E. A. McDowell for the other, and on motion of L. C. Ezell, T. M. Bailey cast the ballot for their election.

On motion of F. M. Satterwhite, C. P. Ervin and V. I. Masters were re-elected Secretaries by acclamation.

On motion of C. C. Brown, N. N. Burton cast the ballot for the re-election of J. L. Vass to be Treasurer.

On motion of T. M. Bailey, W. W. Keys was elected Auditor by acclamation.

A brief address of welcome was made by John Bass Shelton, Pastor of Chester Baptist Church, and by request of the Chair, L. J. Bristow made appropriate response.

The partial report of the Committee on Order of Business was read by O. L. Martin, and was adopted with subsequent amendments as follows:

WEDNESDAY MORNING.

9:30—Devotional Services.

10:00—Reading of Board Reports, viz., (a) State Missions; (b) Orphanage; (c) Ministerial Education; (d) Ministers' Relief.

12:00—Aged Ministers.

12:30—Address by J. M. Frost.

1:00—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

2:00—Adjournment.

After sundry announcements, the Convention adjourned on motion of J. D. Pitts, having been led in prayer by H. A. Bagby, to meet at 9:30 Wednesday morning.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The body met at 9:30 and the devotional exercises were led by J. A. Brunson.

The minutes were read and approved.

Resolutions promising co-operation with the Convention from the Dorchester Association were read by E. B. Jackson, and on motion that Association was received and the hand of recognition was extended to F. M. Droze, delegate therefrom.

The Chair announced the following Committee on Time and Place for Next Meeting : G. A. Wright, W. E. Wilkins, E. A. McDowell, Z. T. Cody, J. B. Bozeman.

Under the special order for reading Board Reports, T. M. Bailey read the report of the Executive Board and his own report as Treasurer of the Board, and on motion of W. C. Lindsay both reports were referred to a committee named by the Chair as follows : W. E. Thayer, W. M. Jones, L. M. Rice, B. J. Quattlebaum, J. R. Moore.

A further report of the Committee on Order of Business was submitted by O. L. Martin, and on motion of L. J. Bristow it was adopted and afterwards amended as follows :

WEDNESDAY EVENING.

- 7:30—Devotional Services.
- 8:00—Report on Foreign Missions.
- Miscellaneous Business.

THURSDAY MORNING.

- 9:30—Devotional Services.
- 10:30—Home Missions.
- 12:00—State Missions.
- 1:15—Address by A. C. Osborn.
- Miscellaneous Business.

THURSDAY EVENING.

- 7:30—Devotional Exercises.
- 8:00—Report on Education.
- Greenville Female College.
- 9:00—Furman University.

FRIDAY MORNING.

- 9:30—Devotional Services.
- 10:00—Ministerial Education.
- 11:00—Sunday Schools.
- 11:45—Temperance.
- 12:30—Orphanage.

FRIDAY EVENING.

7:30—Devotional Exercises.

7:45—Obituaries.

8:00—Young People's Work.

—Miscellaneous Business.

The following brethren were recognized as visitors : B. J. W. Graham, of the Christian Index ; J. N. Prestridge, of the Baptist Argus ; B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, S. B. C. ; J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board, S. B. C. ; R. J. Willingham, Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, S. B. C. ; Harvey Hatcher, of the American Baptist Publication Society ; Livingston Johnson, J. Q. Adams, W. H. Reddick, J. E. Smith, D. P. Bridges, W. R. Gwaltney, and W. T. Hundley, of North Carolina ; W. T. Derieux of Virginia ; E. Y. Mullins, President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary ; W. E. Entzminger, of Brazil ; Rev. J. H. Hyde and Rev. Mr. Russell, of the Presbyterian Church ; Rev. J. S. Moffett, of the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church ; Rev. G. P. Watson and Rev. Mr. Murphy, of the Methodist Church, and Rev. Mr. Mazyck, of the Episcopal Church.

Brethren Prestridge and Graham were invited to present the claims of their papers.

The report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage was submitted by G. B. Buell, and the Treasurer's report was read by A. T. Jamison, and on motion of L. J. Bristow, the reports were referred to the following committee named by the Chair : W. S. Dorset, B. K. Truluck, J. L. Ouzts, S. M. Grist, R. H. Burriss.

The report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was read by C. C. Brown, with his report as Treasurer, and the reports were referred to the following committee named by the Chair : A. C. Wilkins, J. H. Edwards, J. H. Wharton, D. A. Williams, C. W. Hood.

The Convention was addressed by C. C. Brown and A. S. Winslow on the work of the Board of Ministerial Relief.

The report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by C. E. Burts, with the report of William Goldsmith, Jr., Treasurer, and the reports were referred to the following committee named by the Chair : E. C. Watson, J. W. Gaines, P. J. McLean, S. R. Bass, H. H. Evans.

The report of the Central Committee of Woman's Mission Societies was read by T. M. Bailey, and L. M. Roper read a communication from the Woman's Missionary Union of the State, and on motion of T. M. Bailey the papers were referred to the following committee named by the Chair to report Wednesday evening at 8 o'clock : E. M. Lightfoot, Rufus Ford, F. N. K. Bailey, R. N. Pratt, J. D. Pitts.

On motion of D. W. Key, the following changes were made in the Constitution and By-Laws : The clause in Article VI calling for the ap-

pointment of a Board on Woman's Work was stricken out, and provision was made for the appointment of a committee of five to report annually on Woman's Work.

R. H. Pitt, of the Religious Herald, was recognized and addressed the Convention.

The body was addressed by J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, on the work of the Board.

After singing, the Convention was addressed by E. Y. Mullins, President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, on "The Making of the Minister," and a collection for the Students' Fund of the Seminary was taken in pledges and cash amounting to \$1008.50.

The Treasurer of the Convention, J. L. Vass, submitted his report, and it was adopted.

A resolution was offered by T. M. Bailey and adopted, to the effect that the Treasurer of the Convention make out titles to the Lexington house of worship in favor of the trustees or deacons of the said church.

The Chair announced the following committees to nominate :

1. *Executive Board*—F. P. Covington, L. J. Bristow, J. S. Corpening, Vernon I'Anson, J. E. Brunson.

2. *Board of Ministerial Education*—J. D. Huggins, R. N. Pratt, M. L. Donaldson, F. N. K. Bailey, S. N. Watson.

3. *Trustees of Orphanage*—F. O. S. Curtis, J. H. Stoudenmire, W. H. Simpson, J. E. Freeman, J. W. Truluck.

4. *Board of Aged Ministers' Relief*—O. L. Martin, T. L. Smith, B. P. Cuttino, H. L. Baggott, R. A. Sublett.

5. *Trustees of Furman University and Greenville Female College*—C. C. Vaughan, N. N. Burton, J. D. Pitts, J. D. Bailey, Orlando Sheppard.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. M. Frost to meet at 7.30 p. m.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 7.30 and the devotional exercises were led by H. P. Fitch.

The report of the Reference Committee on Woman's Work was read by E. M. Lightfoot, and on motion of J. D. Huggins, after remarks by E. M. Lightfoot, the report was adopted.

President E. M. Poteat, of Furman University, introduced to the Convention Professors S. E. Bradshaw and W. M. Steele, each of whom made brief addresses.

On motion of A. J. S. Thomas, the consideration of the special order for Foreign Missions was taken up, and the Standing Committee's report was read by C. M. Billings, and upon a motion to adopt the same,

"All hail the power of Jesus' name" was sung, and the Convention was addressed by W. E. Entzinger, missionary of the Southern Baptist Convention to Brazil, and also by R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who also led the body in prayer before speaking. Brief words were spoken by many brethren, and the Convention was again led in prayer by Bro. Willingham for more laborers, and the report was adopted.

After various announcements, on motion of E. M. Poteat, the Convention adjourned after prayer by him to meet at 9.30 Thursday morning.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Convention met at the appointed hour and was led in devotional services by O. L. Martin.

The Minutes of Wednesday's session were read and approved.

Harvey Hatcher addressed the Convention on behalf of the American Baptist Publication Society.

The Standing Committee's report on Home Missions was read by J. H. Boldridge, and on motion of R. M. Mixson to adopt the same, addresses were made by J. H. Boldridge, P. J. McLean and W. M. Jones, and after the singing of "Stand up, stand up for Jesus," an address was made by B. D. Gray, Corresponding Secretary of the Home Mission Board, S. B. C. The Convention sang, "My country, 'tis of thee," and the report was adopted.

The report of the Reference Committee on State Missions was read by L. M. Rice, and upon a motion to adopt the same, E. B. Jackson, A. C. Wilkins and L. M. Rice addressed the Convention, and on motion of H. A. Bagby to amend the report, an address was made by T. M. Bailey, and the amendment having been adopted, the adoption of the report followed.

The report of the Committee to Nominate Executive Board, was submitted through F. P. Covington, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins it was adopted as follows: Z. T. Cody, President; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. W. Keys, Auditor; M. L. Donaldson, D. W. Key, G. H. Edwards, W. C. Lindsay, T. T. Hyde, J. D. Chapman, C. T. Scaife, C. E. Burts, Rufus Ford and E. L. Wilkins.

Under the special order, A. C. Osborn, President of Benedict College, addressed the Convention on the work of the College.

And then the Convention adjourned with prayer by J. D. Chapman to meet at 7.30 p. m.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION.

The Convention was led in devotional services by F. O. S. Curtis.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

A telegram from the Chamber of Commerce of the city of Columbia, uniting with the Baptists of the city in asking the Convention to meet there next year, was read and referred to the Committee on Time and Place.

The following resolution was offered by Z. T. Cody, and after remarks by himself and A. T. Jamison, the resolution was adopted :

Resolved, That the Home Board be requested to consider the advisability of extending the mountain school system into South Carolina ; and that the State Board be instructed to endorse the application for help of those schools that come properly within that system.

Under the special order for Education, F. N. K. Bailey read the report of the Standing Committee. Its adoption was moved by Vernon I'Anson, and the Convention was addressed by F. N. K. Bailey and Vernon I'Anson. E. C. James, President of Greenville Female College, addressed the Convention as to the College, and H. J. Haynsworth, on the part of the Board of Trustees, announced a resolution of the Board to endeavor to enlarge the plant by putting an agent in the field to raise \$20,000 or more during the next year. Brief remarks were made by A. C. Wilkins, L. M. Rice, J. H. Wharton, W. F. Cox, R. A. Sublett, B. J. W. Graham, J. R. Moore and H. M. Fallaw. Pledges were raised or renewed for the College amounting to \$1,425 or more. On motion of J. H. Edwards, the Convention by a rising vote endorsed the resolution as to the College.

The President of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, D. M. Ramsey, presented a report of the Board to the Convention, addressed the body thereon, and was followed in an address by E. M. Poteat on Christian Education and the needs of the institution. On motion of J. D. Huggins, the Convention endorsed the action of the Board of Trustees by a rising vote. And the report on Education was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate Trustees of Furman University and Greenville Female College reported through J. D. Pitts, and the report was adopted as follows : R. J. Alderman, J. H. Boldridge, E. P. Easterling, W. H. Lyles and A. C. Wilkins.

The Committee on Time and Place reported through G. A. Wright, and after remarks by L. M. Roper and W. E. Wilkins, the report was adopted as follows :

Place—Columbia, First Church.

Time—Tuesday [amended afterwards to read Friday] evening before first Sunday in December, 1905, at 8 o'clock p. m.

Preacher—E. M. Poteat or J. D. Chapman.

The Convention adjourned with the benediction by D. W. Key to meet at 9.30 Friday morning.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Convention met at the appointed time and engaged in devotional services.

The Minutes of the previous session were read and approved.

The report of T. M. Bailey, Treasurer of the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, was presented by him, and after receiving several new members, the report was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate Board of Ministerial Education was presented by J. D. Huggins, and on motion of L. J. Bristow, the report was adopted as follows : W. J. Langston, President ; A. J. S. Thomas, Secretary and Treasurer ; H. T. Cook, Auditor ; F. M. Satterwhite, L. M. Rice, F. N. K. Bailey, C. E. Burts, J. E. Covington, J. B. Parrott, J. A. Brown, Simeon Hyde, F. P. Covington.

The Committee to Nominate Orphanage Trustees reported through F. O. S. Curtis, and on motion of L. M. Rice, the report was recommitted with instructions to retain by substitution the name of G. B. Buell.

The Convention, on motion of T. L. Smith, appointed John B. White, Cameron, S. C., as Transportation Leader from this State to the World's Baptist Congress, London, 1905.

The following resolutions were offered by A. J. S. Thomas, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, after remarks by J. N. Prestridge, D. M. Ramsey and A. C. Osborn, the resolutions were adopted :

WHEREAS, Notice has been given of a Baptist World Congress, to be held in London, July 10-17, 1905 ; and, whereas, the proposed Congress having received the hearty endorsement of the Southern Baptist Convention and of our brethren of the Northern Societies ; and, whereas, the Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland have invited their brethren to meet with them at the time and place above mentioned, for the promotion of the spirit of missions and good fellowship and bringing into closer relationship the Baptists of the world in their loyalty to Christ, Therefore,

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the proposed Congress and the purposes for which it has been called ; and that the President of this Convention be authorized, at his convenience, to appoint messengers to represent us in the said Baptist World Congress.

The report of the Reference Committee on Ministerial Education was read by V. I. Masters, and on motion of Vernon I'Anson to adopt the same, remarks were made by F. M. Satterwhite, A. C. Wilkins, C. M. Billings, F. N. K. Bailey, and J. D. Huggins, and, after the extension of the time, by L. M. Rice and D. M. Ramsey ; and C. C. Brown offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

Resolved, That the whole matter of Ministerial Education, both in

Seminary and University, as to measures and methods, be referred to a committee which shall report a plan of action at our next Convention.

And the Chair appointed as that committee: C. C. Brown, L. M. Rice and C. M. Billings.

And the report of the Committee on Ministerial Education was adopted.

On motion of T. M. Bailey, the Convention appointed the following committee to seek to arrange with the several associations of the State a schedule for their meetings which would better serve the convenience of visiting brethren: C. C. Brown, Chairman; A. T. Jamison, J. D. Huggins, J. B. Parrott, V. I. Masters, A. McA. Pittman, W. J. Langston, L. M. Roper, E. M. Poteat, E. C. James, T. M. Bailey.

The Standing Committee's report on Sunday Schools was read by J. S. Corpening, and after remarks by T. T. Hyde, J. K. Hair and J. Q. Adams, it was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Temperance was read by J. H. Edwards, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins to adopt the same, remarks were made by J. H. Edwards, and upon request, by Rev. J. S. Moffett, and further by Vernon I'Anson, S. R. Mellichamp, F. C. Hickson, F. N. K. Bailey and L. C. Ezell, and the report was adopted by a rising vote.

A communication from Professor C. H. Judson, of Furman University, was read by D. W. Key, and on motion of A. J. S. Thomas it was ordered to be spread on the Minutes, and D. W. Key was requested to bear the fraternal regards of the Convention to Professor Judson.

The Committee to nominate Orphanage Trustees reported through F. O. S. Curtis and the report was adopted as follows: G. B. Buell, J. W. King, C. B. Bobo, J. R. Moore, R. H. Ferguson.

On motion of Z. T. Cody, the committee following was appointed by the Chair to report at next meeting on the best method of preserving historical records, viz: Z. T. Cody, D. W. Key, A. J. S. Thomas, T. M. Bailey, C. P. Ervin.

The report of the committee appointed last year to recommend better statistical methods was offered by A. C. Osborn, and adopted as follows:

Your Committee appointed last year to consider the feasibility of obtaining more detailed statistics, respectfully report by the following resolutions:

Resolved, That the Statistical Secretary be, and he is hereby, instructed to prepare and have printed in the Annual Minutes of the Convention more full statistical tables, setting forth, by associations, the name of each church, the name of the pastor, date of organization of the church, the amount contributed to each of the several objects of benevolence, the amount expended for the year's current expenses, the sum total of contributions and expenses, and the value of church property.

Resolved, 2nd. That the said Secretary be further instructed, in order to uniformity in the associational reports, to prepare and send a blank form for statistical reports to each associational clerk.

Resolved, 3rd. That the Executive Board is hereby authorized to arrange for the payment of any additional expense which the preparation and publication of such statistics may involve.

A. C. OSBORN,
C. C. BROWN,
Committee.

On motion of C. C. Brown to reconsider the report of the Committee on Time and Place, the report was amended to read Friday instead of Tuesday.

The Reference Committee's Report on the Report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, was adopted as appended hereto.

The resolutions following were introduced by A. J. S. Thomas and adopted :

WHEREAS, Notice has been given that a Conference will be held in New York City January 25, 1905, to consider the question of having a Triennial Convention or some other general organization of Baptists of North America with the purpose of formulating plans for such an organization, said plans to be given to the denomination through its papers thereafter, preliminary to its formal submission to a general meeting of Baptists at St. Louis in connection with the Anniversaries to be held there in May ;

And, whereas, the boards of our general missionary organizations at the North and at the South, also the boards of the Baptist State Conventions and educational institutions and philanthropic organizations are invited to appoint messengers to the said Conference ; therefore,

Resolved, First. That the Executive Board of this Convention, and the Trustees, or Faculty, of Furman University be requested to appoint each two messengers to this proposed Conference.

Second. That in taking this action it is with the understanding that we in no wise thereby commit ourselves in advance to any plans that may be hereafter proposed as the policy of the said proposed Triennial Convention, if it should be decided to hold such Convention.

The Chair announced the Standing Committees to report next year, as follows :

Order of Business—E. B. Jackson, W. R. Lambert, C. T. Scaife, H. M. Fallaw and F. N. K. Bailey.

Home Missions—J. O. Gough, J. L. Freeman, E. D. Wells, C. F. Ramsbottom and G. T. Gresham.

Foreign Missions—C. C. Brown, H. L. Baggott, S. R. Mellichamp, J. A. Brunson and W. W. Keys.

Woman's Work—E. C. James, O. L. Martin, G. W. Gardner, B. P. Cuttino and R. M. Mixson.

Sunday Schools—F. C. Hickson, S. P. Hair, J. B. Parrott, C. K. Henderson and J. E. DuPre.

Young People's Work—C. E. Burts, T. T. Hyde, F. M. Droze, W. R. Rabb and C. P. Wray.

Temperance—D. W. Key, Rufus Ford, E. M. Lightfoot, W. L. R. Cahall and J. W. Quattlebaum.

Education—S. E. Bradshaw, J. J. Lawton, W. C. Thomson, J. K. Hair and I. M. Smith.

Obituaries—J. D. Pitts, E. A. McDowell, B. J. Woodward, W. G. Britton, Columbus Wardlaw, J. D. Bailey, M. W. Rankin, Jabez Ferris, J. E. Brunson, A. C. Baker, J. H. Stoudenmire, F. M. Droze, J. T. Littlejohn, G. P. White, R. E. Peele, J. L. Vass, H. P. Fitch, J. D. Taylor, S. N. Watson, J. H. Sanford, Rufus Ford, J. H. Percy, J. D. Chapman, R. A. Sublett, L. C. Ezell, F. H. Poston, J. A. Brown, N. A. Hemrick, E. D. Wells, J. C. Courtney, W. S. Walters, F. R. McClanahan, C. E. Robinson, H. L. Baggott, W. H. Dowling, B. K. Truluck, J. C. Garrett, J. L. Shinn, J. W. Gaines, S. M. Grist.

The body adjourned with prayer by A. C. Wilkins, to meet at 7:30 p. m.

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION.

The Convention opened with religious exercises conducted by L. C. Ezell.

The Minutes of the morning session were read and approved.

The following resolution was offered by E. B. Jackson and adopted :

WHEREAS, Lawlessness is so prevalent over our country ; and, whereas, the virus has infected our own beloved commonwealth,

Resolved, 1. That this Convention express its severest condemnation of the mob method of correcting a grave condition.

2. That we express our most hearty sympathy and co-operation with our Governor in his brave effort to inspire respect for the law.

3. That we use our pulpits against lynching and other crimes.

The report on Obituaries was submitted by J. W. Blanton, and upon motion of A. C. Wilkins the report was adopted.

The report of the Standing Committee on Young People's Work was submitted by W. E. Wilkins, and upon a motion to adopt the same by A. T. Jamison, the Convention was addressed by W. E. Wilkins, T. T. Hyde, J. D. Chapman and W. R. Lambert, and the report was adopted.

The Reference Committee's Report on the report of the Orphanage Board was read by W. S. Dorset, and on a motion by Vernon P'Anson to adopt the same, the subject was discussed by W. S. Dorset, A. T. Jamison, Superintendent, D. W. Key, F. N. K. Bailey, J. H. Edwards, and the report was adopted.

The resolution which follows, offered by C. C. Brown, after remarks by himself, D. M. Ramsey, E. M. Lightfoot, N. G. Wright, E. T. Atkinson, F. N. K. Bailey and J. W. Blanton was adopted :

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that a wisely-framed and judicious Marriage License Law should prevail in this State, and that we instruct our Secretary to bring this resolution to the attention of the next legislature as the action of our body, which represents fully one-half the Christian people of South Carolina.

The following resolutions were offered by A. T. Jamison and adopted :

Resolved, That we will attempt, with the help and blessing of God, to raise during the ensuing year the sum of \$80,000 for the work of denominational missions and benevolence.

Resolved, That the Executive Board be requested to apportion the above sum among the Associations of the State as follows: Foreign Missions, \$25,000; State Missions, \$20,000; Home Missions, \$13,000; Connie Maxwell Orphanage, \$15,000; Aged Ministers, \$4,000; Ministerial Education, \$2,000; Bible distribution, \$1,000.

The following resolution of thanks was offered by V. I. Masters, and adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That we hereby express our most hearty thanks to the pastor and members of the Chester Baptist Church, and to the other good people who have so warmly received and so generously entertained this Convention, and to all others who have contributed to the pleasantness of our stay; and also to the papers for their reports of this meeting, and the railways for reduced rates.

No report of the Committee to nominate Board of Aged Ministers' Relief having been made, on motion of V. I. Masters the Board was re-elected as follows: T. V. Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor; W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino and R. K. Wilder.

On motion of D. W. Key, C. P. Ervin was re-elected Statistical Secretary at a salary of one hundred dollars.

On motion of C. P. Ervin, the following committee was appointed to endeavor to make more satisfactory arrangements with the railroads for reduced rates to the next Convention: Charles A. Smith, Joel E. Brunson, F. N. K. Bailey.

Upon motion of G. T. Gresham that the Convention adjourn, Z. T. Cody led the Convention in prayer, and, at the instance of D. W. Key, offered special petition for Mr. J. Terrell Smith, one of the benefactors of the Orphanage.

And the Convention adjourned to meet in Columbia, S. C., on Friday, December 1, 1905, at 8 o'clock p. m.

CHARLES A. SMITH, President.

C. P. ERVIN,

V. I. MASTERS,

Secretaries.

ROLL OF DELEGATES.

Abbeville—11.

H. A. Bagby.
A. T. Jamison.
E. A. McDowell.
G. W. Gardner.
J. R. McGee.
T. L. Haddon.
J. A. Brown.
A. D. Woodle.
A. C. Wilkins.
A. McA. Pittman.
G. C. Dusenberry.

Aiken—6.

P. J. McLean.
J. W. Blanton.
B. J. Woodward.
J. B. Bozeman.
C. K. Henderson.
J. F. Cason.

Barnwell—6.

W. M. Jones.
S. R. Bass.
R. M. Mixson.
W. G. Britton.
S. P. Hair.
T. J. Sandifer.

Beaverdam—2.

J. R. Moore.
Columbus Wardlaw.

Black River—10.

J. O. Gough.
G. T. Gresham.
J. E. Brunson.
T. J. Hogan.

H. H. Evans.
F. M. Satterwhite.
O. D. Loving.
H. C. Haynsworth.
J. E. DuPre.
R. J. Alderman.

Broad River—5.

J. D. Bailey.
F. C. Hickson.
W. C. Thompson.
A. M. Simms.
L. D. Lodge.

Charleston—8.

Simeon Hyde.
D. M. Ramsey.
M. W. Rankin.
T. T. Hyde.
J. A. Brunson.
E. B. Jackson.
G. B. Buell.
Winthrop Williams.

Chester—15.

Alonzo Finch.
W. S. Durham.
E. D. Wells.
L. C. Hinton.
J. C. McFadden.
W. J. Waters.
R. H. Ferguson.
J. H. Yarborough.
W. H. Edwards.
J. B. Shelton.
C. W. Salter.
Lunsford Brice.
J. H. Hardin.

E. T. Atkinson.
C. C. Edwards.

A. C. Osborn.
C. M. Douglas.

Chesterfield—2.

A. C. Baker.
S. J. Sellers.

Colleton—2.

J. H. Stoudenmire.
C. M. Billings.

Dorchester—1.

F. M. Droze.

Edgefield—7.

J. E. Johnston.
Orlando Sheppard.
J. T. Littlejohn.
P. B. Lanham.
L. F. Dorn.
B. P. Mitchell.
F. N. K. Bailey.

Edisto—0.

Fairfield—19.

W. E. Wilkins.
W. R. Rabb.
J. L. Freeman.
Edgar Trapp.
Vernon I'Anson.
J. E. Jones.
J. E. Freeman.
R. N. Pratt.
J. A. Scott.
G. P. White.
C. P. Wray.
B. J. Quattlebaum.
J. M. Quattlebaum.
W. H. Lyles.
J. P. Isenhower.
W. C. Lindsay.
T. C. Faley.

Florence—6.

F. P. Covington.
R. E. Peele.
Brooks Rutledge.
J. W. Truluck.
C. F. Ramsbottom.
J. F. Howle.

Greenville—18.

Z. T. Cody.
E. C. James.
E. M. Poteat.
R. J. Williams.
M. L. Donaldson.
A. J. S. Thomas.
D. W. Key.
H. P. Fitch.
H. P. McGee.
T. M. Bailey.
R. H. Burriss.
J. L. Vass.
S. A. McDaniel.
D. T. Smith.
W. W. Keys.
V. I. Masters.
H. J. Haynsworth.
A. G. Furman.

Kershaw—1.

Jabez Ferris.

Laurens—10.

J. D. Pitts.
W. H. Hammond.
E. C. Watson.
B. P. Estes.
I. E. McDavid.
J. B. Parrott.
C. B. Bobo.
J. T. Taylor.

A. H. Martin.
J. H. Wharton.

Lexington—3.

N. A. Hemrick.
R. L. Sims.
W. L. Keel.

Moriah—7.

S. N. Watson.
J. H. Boldridge.
T. A. Dabney.
W. C. Thomson.
D. A. Williams.
W. M. Blackmon.
J. C. Williams.

North Greenrille—0.

Orangeburg—5.

H. M. Fallaw.
S. R. Mellichamp.
W. R. Smith.
E. M. Lightfoot.
J. H. Sanford.

Pee Dee—9.

Rufus Ford.
J. I. Allen.
W. H. Simpson.
W. L. R. Cahall.
F. O. S. Curtis.
A. T. Rogers.
J. H. Hudson.
L. J. Bristow.
C. W. Hood.

Piedmont—0.

Pickens—0.

Reedy River—5.
G. A. Wright.

I. M. Smith.
J. H. Percy.
N. N. Burton,
R. Y. Leavell.

Ridge—2

J. H. Edwards.
H. L. Baggott.

Saluda—7.

J. D. Chapman.
O. L. Martin.
N. G. Wright.
J. W. Quattlebaum.
L. E. Campbell.
R. E. Small.
W. F. Cox.

Santee—9.

C. C. Brown.
J. D. Wilder.
J. D. Huggins.
R. A. Sublett.
W. S. Wheeler.
B. P. Cuttino.
J. H. Mitchell.
M. A. Connors.
W. A. James.

Savannah River—0.

Southeast—1.

B. K. Truluck.

Spartanburg—11.

L. C. Ezell.
C. P. Ervin.
J. L. Ouzts.
W. P. Smith.
J. C. Lawson.
I. W. Wingo.
L. M. Roper.
J. R. Aiken.

C. T. Scaife.
A. S. Winslow.
M. C. Poole.

Twelve Mile River—0.

Union County—5.

F. H. Poston.
J. F. Funderburk.
H. K. Ezell.
J. K. Hair.
L. M. Rice.

Waccamaw—0.

Welsh Neck—9.

W. S. Dorset.
Chas. A. Smith.
J. S. Corpening.

J. J. Lawton.
J. W. Gaines.
C. C. Vaughan.
R. T. Marsh.
T. L. Smith.
G. H. Edwards.

York—11.

M. W. Gordon.
J. J. Waters.
W. E. Hurt.
S. M. Grist.
Laban Allen.
William Dobson.
W. E. Thayer.
D. E. Boney.
W. R. Lambert.
A. Y. Cartwright.
J. B. Wood.

Total 213.

REPORTS.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

To The South Carolina Baptist State Convention:

We are profoundly thankful that we are able to present to you a report full of inspiration and encouragement. For the successes, blessings, delights, and satisfactions of the year's work we acknowledge our indebtedness and pay our thanks to Almighty God, whose we are and whom we serve. The work is His, the great interest in it and the great investment are His. To Him be all the glory. His spirit and guidance and fellowship have been graciously bestowed upon the workers. The general character of the work has been most excellent, and the results very gratifying.

Death has invaded the ranks of our workers during the year. Rev. J. W. Powell, missionary pastor of Georgetown church, has been called to his reward on high. He was a good man and an untiring worker. The Lord used him to greatly strengthen the Baptist cause in Georgetown. In the midst of his usefulness he was called home. He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him.

At the January meeting of our Board, the amounts recommended by the Convention to be raised for the different benevolent objects fostered by the Convention, were apportioned among the Associations. In making the apportionment three things were kept in view: numerical strength, financial ability and the degree of development in the grace of giving. The Board recommended to the Executive Committees of our Associations that they apportion the amount allotted to each Association among the churches of the same. We believe this was done in most cases.

At the annual meeting a brother who was deemed qualified for the position of a Sunday school field worker was elected. After some weeks of consideration, he declined the appointment. Other brethren who were believed to have qualifications for the work were sought out, but none of them were available.

It was not deemed necessary to elect an assistant to the Corresponding Secretary.

The work of the Board was mapped out on the basis of \$20,000 in accordance with the vote of the Convention to raise that amount.

During the year 117 men and women have been in the employ of the Board for the whole or part of their time. Of these 99 have served as missionary pastors; 4 as missionaries and colporters; 6 as colporters; 1 as State evangelist; and 7 lady missionaries. They have occupied 171 stations in 33 of our 37 Associations. The results of their labors may be seen from the following:

SUMMARY OF WORK.

Missionaries and colporters employed, 117; stations occupied, 171; miles

traveled, 36,307; sermons and addresses delivered, 6,669; prayer meetings held, 2,685; religious visits made, 28,624; conversions, 1,329; baptisms by our missionaries, 786; baptisms the results of the evangelist's labors, 227; total baptisms, 1,013; received by letter, 1,239; received by letter the result of the evangelist's labors, 136; total received by letter, 1,375; restored to fellowship, 84; restored to fellowship the result of the evangelist's labor, 28; total restored to fellowship, 112; total additions to the churches, 2,500; membership in mission churches, 9,243; Sunday Schools organized, 46; number of Sunday Schools at mission stations, 133; number of teachers and scholars, 8,467; contributions of Sunday Schools, \$824.21; collected in mission churches for State missions, \$1,144.79; for Home Missions, \$310.06; for Foreign Missions, \$150.57; for Orphanage, \$514.74; for Ministerial Education, \$92.34; for Aged and Infirm Ministers, \$167.95.

When we consider that "there is joy in the presence of the angels of God over one sinner that repenteth," what thanksgiving and praise should fill our hearts, when we see that God has used our State Missionaries for the conversion of 1,649 souls? There has been great joy in heaven, joy in the souls of those brought to Christ, and surely joy should fill our brethren and sisters who have contributed to the support of this work, by their prayers, labors and means.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

Another great proof of the good that our Board is accomplishing is seen in the fact that 14 churches have been organized this year. This is the largest number of organizations for a year in the history of the Board. They are as follows: Grendel Mills, Greenwood county; Jordiana, Oconee county; Youngs Island, Colleton county; Clear Water, Aiken county; Greelyville, Clarendon county; Cateechee, Pickens county; Watts' Mill, Laurens county; Woodruff Mills, Spartanburg county; Hopewell, Cherokee county; Mauldins, Greenville county; Arcadia, Spartanburg county; Gluck Mills, Anderson county; Long Branch, Sumter county; Rion, Fairfield county. May these 13 churches stand as lighthouses for Christ, warning of the dangers of sin, and lighting up the pathway of many to glory.

CHURCHES DEDICATED.

Seven new houses of worship have been built at stations where our missionaries are laboring: Newry, Oconee county; Black Mingo, Williamsburg county; Piney Forest, Williamsburg, county; Second church, Laurens, Laurens county; Greeleyville, Clarendon county; Reedy River Factory, Greenville county; Orrville, Anderson county; Mispah, Anderson county.

May each one of these be a temple of praise and prayer where God is honored.

Expended on church buildings at mission stations during the year, \$12,759.45.

THE WORK AMONG MILL PEOPLE.

The Board has not been unmindful of the great opportunity for doing good among the 75,000 people in our manufacturing towns. Thirty-seven

men and seven women are doing a telling work among the people connected with 54 mills. We have already 35 churches in these mill towns. The erection of each new factory points us to another field of usefulness. Some of the most prosperous and efficient churches in our State may be found in some of these mill towns. Closely connected with this work comes the report concerning

OUR LADY MISSIONARIES.

While our men in pursuance of their high calling are holding forth the Word of Life to the mill people, their efforts are being nobly seconded by the labors of our seven godly women. They can be found every day of the week going from house to house, ministering to the temporal as well as to the spiritual wants of the people. To many they are angels of mercy as like their Master they go about doing good. Our first lady missionary was put to work among these people in 1888. The number of these workers will soon be increased to ten. Would that we were able to have a lady missionary in every mill town in our State.

OUR STATE EVANGELIST.

The more we see of the work of Dr. Fitch, the more deeply we are impressed that the Board was divinely guided in selecting him for the important position which he holds. He has been instant in season and out of season, and the spirit of the Lord has been with him in all his efforts to win souls for Christ. In the 20 revival meetings that he has held God has given him 320 conversions as his hire. This is a glorious result and added to it who can estimate the faint hearted who have been encouraged, the weak who have been strengthened, the cold and indifferent who have been brought to a closer touch with the great, warm heart of God. The meetings held by our brother have been a benediction not only to the churches with which they have been held, but to the people of the community at large. The work this year has been quite largely among the feeble churches, yet he raised on the field for State Missions \$814.27.

BIBLE AND COLPORTAGE WORK.

We never know what good we may be accomplishing when we place a good book in a home, or in the hands of an individual. Persons who have never been touched by hearing sermons have been reached through the reading of a good book or tract. It has been the earnest effort of the Board through the work of its colporters to place good reading matter in the homes of our people. With the means at our command we have done good work in this line. We have six brethren working exclusively as colporters, 4 others who coupled colportage work with their missionary labors. A number of pastors have been supplied with books to dispose of among their people. Three good colored brethren whom we have not reported as colporters, have sold a good many books among their people. The sales during the year amount to \$3,107.80. While Scriptures have been donated to the value of \$31.18. Tracts and pamphlets have been widely distributed over the State.

THE GOOD WORK OF OUR WOMEN.

We mention with gratitude the ever-increasing practical interest of the women in our churches in the evangelization of our State. It is impossible to calculate or measure the great good that they are accomplishing. Their sacrificing and untiring devotion to the good work is deserving of all praise. Their contributions for the support of the work have increased from \$35.93 in 1885 to \$2,533.51 in 1904.

The ladies of Greenville Association support Miss Jones; the Abbeville ladies, Miss Baker; the Saluda ladies, Miss Berger; the Spartanburg ladies, Miss Cummings; while the ladies of Pee Dee and Laurens Associations have each agreed to support one.

The special efforts for State Missions put forth by the Central Committee during September were eminently successful. The ladies raised over \$1,000 during that month. God be praised for the zeal of our consecrated Baptist women.

OUR FINANCIAL CONDITION.

While we have not reached the expected goal, yet the receipts are gratifying. They exceed those of last year by about \$2,000. The spirit of liberality is on the increase among our people. Most of the Associations have done well. A number of them have given above the amounts expected from them, and are entitled to a place on the "Honor Roll."

We shall need at least \$2,500 by the first of January to enable us to settle up in full with our missionaries.

Let our brethren and sisters rally energetically and liberally to the evangelization of their own State, at the same time doing their very best for the regions outside of their own territory.

Z. T. CODY, President.

T. M. BAILEY, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE EXECUTIVE BOARD.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

STATE MISSIONS.

Dr.

To cash from Abbeville Association.....	\$ 777 91
Aiken.....	264 86
Barnwell.. ..	393 32
Beaverdam....	175 27
Black River.....	533 20
Broad River....	348 84
Charleston....	429 37
Chester....	394 24
Chesterfield.....	159 55

To cash from Colleton....	203 24
Edgefield....	449 03
Edisto....	170 99
Fairfield.....	440 54
Florence....	273 23
Greenville....	983 02
North Greenville....	94 19
Kershaw....	40 08
Laurens..	969 59
Lexington.....	123 95
Moriah....	229 55
Orangeburg....	477 01
Pee Dee....	738 19
Piedmont.....	143 39
Pickens....	63 13
Reedy River....	385 40
Ridge:....	600 94
Saluda....	1,397 07
Santee..	439 83
Savannah River..	696 69
Southeast.....	587 37
Spartanburg....	1,043 32
Twelve Mile River....	6 95
Union County.....	269 37
Waccamaw....	12 08
Welsh Neck..	1,051 84
York....	272 44
Langley Manufacturing Co.....	450 00
Interest on Mary Harley Fund..	48 78
Young's Island church....	4 25
Cateechee church.....	4 25
Borrowed from Colportage Funds....	905 08
Total.....	<u>\$17,065 10</u>

Cr.

By cash paid over receipts of 1903....	\$ 804 40
By Scriptures donated....	31 18
By freight, drayage and express....	63 70
By traveling expenses of Corresponding Secretary....	292 30
By traveling expenses of Brethren Key, Scaife and Ford....	45 09
By postage....	97 34
By printing and stationery....	62 90
By traveling expenses of Board Members..	57 97
By paid for Convention Minutes.....	70 55
By loss on damaged books....	15 09
By expenses of Central Committee....	35 27
By office expenses....	57 36

By worthless check..	8 00
By balance of salaries for 1903.....	2,908 29
By cash to J. A. Brown.....	30 37
E. A. McDowell....	32 75
G. H. Britton....	158 26
W. G. Britton....	76 00
M. W. Rankin.....	216 22
E. B. Jackson.....	183 29
A. J. Nielsen....	195 00
J. W. Powell.....	170 00
Miss E. Y. Hyde.....	275 00
Miss Maria Jones....	229 00
Miss Lois D. Baker....	229 50
Miss A. J. Berger.....	365 98
Miss Emma Alexander.....	275 00
Miss Daisy Cummings....	275 00
Miss Emma Dowell..	175 00
J. W. Todd....	20 00
J. C. Crouch.....	37 12
T. W. N. Faile.....	9 30
C. R. Carnes..	16 69
B. S. Funderburk....	56 65
A. B. Smith....	17 82
A. C. Baker....	45 60
J. T. Grant....	15 53
J. W. Hartsell....	15 00
H. F. Oliver.....	240 85
S. W. Ackerman....	26 19
C. M. Billings..	195 96
P. P. Blalock....	54 00
R. N. Pratt....	367 40
V. I'Anson....	334 45
J. E. Freeman....	109 53
J. L. Freeman..	108 76
J. W. Peavy....	36 30
D. M. Edge....	20 00
S. A. McDaniel....	81 04
W. P. Holland.....	252 00
O. L. Jones....	75 46
R. J. Williams.....	35 96
M. C. Compton.....	250 20
J. B. Parrott....	50 00
J. T. Taylor....	140 09
T. A. Dabney....	90 88
S. N. Watson....	16 22
R. J. Blackmon....	32 97
D. W. Heckle....	38 97

By cash to C. W. Hood.....	105 73
J. A. Mason.....	66 64
L. H. Shuck.....	37 50
D. W. Hiott.....	50 39
J. L. Vass.....	33 25
N. N. Burton.....	239 14
J. H. Percy.....	148 97
N. G. Wright.....	20 43
G. M. Rogers.....	27 67
W. R. McMillan.....	90 00
H. B. Fant.....	79 57
Wm. Brown.....	157 38
W. W. Leathers.....	92 92
J. J. Nix.....	20 31
Peter Hiott.....	20 78
W. E. G. Humphries.....	25 00
M. H. Shuman.....	17 18
Jno. F. Morrall.....	42 50
J. W. Bishop.....	35 12
T. W. Malphrus..	33 33
W. H. Dowling.....	250 57
H. B. Jones.....	45 39
H. G. White.....	160 02
T. J. Rooke.....	122 00
J. T. Russ.....	37 65
J. J. Powers.....	10 00
W. P. Smith.....	95 33
J. L. Ouzts.....	70 15
J. R. Aiken.....	60 00
C. P. Ervin.....	55 00
H. D. Granger.....	12 00
F. H. Poston.....	218 21
W. S. McCaskill.....	18 75
Wm. Haynsworth.....	282 94
Thos. Henderson.....	25 00
J. H. Hildreth.....	20 00
A. L. Stough.....	36 80
W. R. Lambert.....	228 00
C. L. Fowler.....	18 75
W. A. McCracken.....	23 00
J. B. Peacock.....	20 80
B. D. Thames.....	44 49
J. D. Mahon.....	25 00
L. C. Ezell.....	110 00
J. P. Isenhower.....	250 90
J. A. Carson.....	25 00
C. H. Holland.....	147 82

By cash to J. R. Plyler.....	6 67
J. T. Singleton.....	30 60
J. K. Hair.....	142 06
C. W. Salter.....	80 00
O. D. Loving.....	100 00
G. T. Gresham.....	64 23
H. K. Williams.....	36 00
W. V. Moss.....	81 89
C. Milliken.....	19 54
J. J. Myers.....	58 06
E. L. Kugley.....	35 15
J. B. Bozeman.....	400 00
J. H. Mitchel.....	139 73
J. W. Truluck.....	11 68
Evans Hall.....	5 35
W. B. Oliver.....	100 00
J. H. Yarborough.....	11 75
W. J. Wilder.....	3 37
H. P. Fitch.....	944 27
T. M. Bailey.....	961 25
J. W. Kenney.....	1 80
Total.....	\$17,065 10

BIBLE AND COLPORTAGE FUND.

Dr.

To Permanent Funds.....	\$2,886 75
	<u>\$2,886 75</u>

Cr.

By books in hands of Colporters.....	\$1,282 30
By books in office of Corresponding Secretary.....	69 41
By loan to State Missions.....	905 08
By cash in bank.....	629 96
Total.....	<u>\$2,886 75</u>

MARY HARLEY FUND.

Dr.

To amount of bequest.....	\$900 00
	<u>\$900 00</u>

Cr.

By note of Second church, Columbia.....	\$463 04
By cash in bank.....	436 96
Total....	<u>\$900 00</u>

Greenville, S. C., Nov. 26, 1904.

This is to certify that I have examined the account of Dr. T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the South Carolina State Convention, showing receipts and expenditures to the above date, and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS, Acting Auditor S. C. B. S. C.

REPORT ON REPORT OF EXECUTIVE BOARD.

Your special committee to whom was referred the report on State Missions beg leave to make the following report:

We wish to lay especial emphasis upon the following gratifying facts: 1,013 baptisms reported; 2,500 additions to our mission churches; 13 churches organized; 7 houses of worship built; \$3,107 worth of books sold by colporters; 46 Sunday Schools organized; \$2,380 raised in mission churches for the objects fostered by our denomination; nearly \$18,000 raised for the work of our State Missions. These facts are the occasion for profound gratitude to God for His blessings upon us during the year. These afford us an incentive for additional advance and emphasize the efficient worth and ability of our honored Secretary and his Board.

This committee deems the following suggestions worthy of the careful attention of the Convention:

1. We wish to express our entire confidence in the effort of the State Board to secure a Sunday School field worker, as authorized by our last Convention, and we urge the Board to keep this matter prominently before them; for we believe it to be a matter of the highest importance.

2. Your committee notes with pleasure the expressed intention of the Board to increase the number of lady missionaries. This department of our work has passed its experimental stage, and heartily commends itself to us as one of the greatest helps in solving the problems of our work among our mill people.

3. The results of the labors of our State Evangelist, Dr. Fitch, abundantly justify the wisdom of continuing this work. We note with approval the report of the fact that his labors have been largely confined to the weaker churches, and it is the opinion of your committee that his labors be strictly confined to the more needy fields.

4. We heartily commend the loyal support given to colportage work by our Secretary, Dr. Bailey, and recommend that all practicable steps be taken to enlarge this work.

5. We urge upon pastors the necessity of pressing the claims of State Missions so as to meet the threatened deficit at the expiration of this year.

6. We suggest that the Board consider the advisability of employing an assistant to our Corresponding Secretary.

Respectfully submitted.

B. J. QUATTLEBAUM,
L. M. RICE,
W. M. JONES,
J. R. MOORE,

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF
CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

To the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, 1904:

This has been an annus mirabilis at Connie Maxwell Orphanage. The like has not been seen there before, nor is it likely that another year shall

soon eclipse the one now brought to a close. The main feature of the year has been that of building. The brick and mortar used this year has almost, if not quite, equalled all that has been used in the entire preceding history of the institution. It will be understood that the greater portion of the money expended has been realized from the Maxwell Estate, which came into the hands of the Trustees early in the year. It was decided that none of this money should be spent in current support of the work, but that it should be expended only as actually needed for permanent improvement.

NEW BUILDINGS.

Since our last report to this Convention a new cottage for the foreman of the mechanical department has been erected near the Woods Building. A two room store house 20x40 feet has been built near the superintendent's home. This gives a long needed place for receiving and opening all boxes sent to the Orphanage. The goods that are not immediately needed are stored until necessity calls for them. The barn has been removed from its original position in the centre of the grounds, to a position near the woods in the rear of the Farmer's Home. It will be used for the work stock entirely. A new barn has been erected for the cows. It stands directly between Durst Home and the railroad. It accommodates our 18 milch cows and there is room for as many as 26. A small barn has been built at the Maxwell Farm, the need being imperative.

The Maxwell Building, provided for in the will of Dr. and Mrs. Maxwell, is nearly completed. Its cost will be about \$12,000. The funds are supplied from the Maxwell Estate. The Maxwell Building, two stories in height, of red brick, contains eight school rooms 22x32 feet each, and also a parlor in which will hang oil paintings of Dr. Maxwell, Mrs. Maxwell and little Connie Maxwell. This house stands on the site formerly occupied by the barn, and takes up also part of the garden land.

The handsome Library Building in the centre of the grounds is the realization of the proposed plan of Mrs. McKissick, as outlined in our last report. The house is 26x48 feet, very ornate in appearance, containing an entry way, reading room and book room. It is of red brick and granite, beautiful within and without. It is known as the E. P. McKissick Memorial Library.

A splendid brick office was built last spring and paid for by Mr. John K. Durst, a member of our Board of Trustees. This handsome gift is in keeping with his steady devotion to Connie Maxwell Orphanage. The building contains a general office 20x20 feet, a private office for the superintendent, a store room for school supplies, medicine and the like, and a vault with wall 20 inches thick, with steel door and bank combination lock. It is a great boon to have such a need supplied as is afforded by this building. It is situated a few feet from the residence of the superintendent and is connected with same by a covered walkway.

FINANCIAL.

We are not able to report any material increase in contributions over last year.

The Convention at Sumter a year ago resolved to raise \$15,000 for the Orphanage during the present year. We have received \$12,982.20 in contributions. We are unable to account for the backward step thus taken, unless it be that the people have an idea that the Orphanage has now come into possession of the Maxwell Estate, and is not greatly in need of money. We take occasion to state clearly that the money that has been put into houses with the Maxwell legacy has greatly increased our expenses and in no wise diminished them. The houses built with the proceeds of a legacy entail a large annual expense for maintenance. We note with regret that the names of some of the largest churches in South Carolina do not appear upon the cash book during the year. We believe that a protest is justifiable when our churches leave the work of our great Orphanage to be looked after by the Sunday Schools and women's societies.

MERCHANDISE.

Gifts of merchandise have come to the Orphanage from many individuals, churches, Sunday Schools and societies. It is estimated that \$1,563.15 was sent in clothing and dry goods, and \$1,354.95 in provisions making a total of \$2,918.10 in gifts of this character.

THE MAXWELL FARM

Has yielded good profit this year. It furnished the Orphanage with 400 cords wood, 450 bushels corn, 500 bales stover and peavine hay, 500 bushels oats, 84 bushels wheat, 75 bushels peas; melons, potatoes, beef, pork and turnips. Its value to the Orphanage for the year was several hundred dollars above the expenses.

WORK DAY.

Following the instructions of the Convention last year our superintendent appointed another work day this fall. It has been a very great success. The amount realized in cash has been \$1,493.99 as against about \$700 last year. It seems that the plan was carried out easily in most places and even enthusiastically in some. The day observed was Saturday, October 1. It appears that this should now be regarded as an annual feature.

THE PRESENT PRESSING NEED.

We have had considerable anxiety on account of the scarcity of water and the low depth of some of the wells, some of which have gone dry. The scourge of typhoid fever in the Orphanage of our North Carolina brethren, the months of nursing, care and expense, and the number of deaths among the children should warn us in time. We should be wise and forestall such trouble, if possible. There is one method, and evidently only one that will bring sure and permanent relief. That method though costly, may prove the cheapest in the end. A deep well of say 350 feet, sunk through granite, would give an abundant and unfailing supply for all time, the water would be absolutely pure and safe, and there would be no annual expense involved. The large family now resident at the Orphanage makes it a ques-

tionable matter as to whether we can afford longer to risk the use of a surface water supply.

The need is evident, but your Board is unable at present to suggest a means whereby the need may be met. The attention of the Convention is called to this important problem in the hope that some member or some good friend may be moved to contribute the cost, or even one-half the cost. It is probable that the cost of well, piping, pump, and needed equipment would be at least \$2,000 and likely more. One point seems sure; the current receipts will not justify an attempt to undertake such a task as a part of the regular work for the year. The sure and regular expenses are now too great.

APPORTIONMENTS.

The following Associations have paid in full their apportionments for the year: Abbeville, Edgefield, Pickens and Saluda.

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY.

In order that all the people may know just how much property we now possess we present the following exhibit, which is as nearly accurate as we can make it, in view of the fact that the Maxwell Building is only partially complete, and the stock in banks and mills will for the most part, go to meet the cost of said house. The money reported by the treasurer as having been borrowed out of bank is offset by these holdings. Finance Committee was instructed at last Board meeting in July to sell off stock, but has been awaiting more favorable offers. The stock yields dividends that about equal the interest paid in bank.

6 homes for children.....	\$24,000
4 cottages for officers....	4,500
Chapel.....	1,800
Barns....	1,800
Store room..	300
Office....	1,300
Library....	2,730
Dining room....	800
Woods Building and equipment	3,500
7 small houses:....	1,000
Minor buildings....	1,200
Furniture....	3,000
Books....	300
9 horses and mules.....	1,200
18 cows and several yearlings and calves....	900
Hogs and pigs....	140
Implements, fencing, etc....	1,000
119 acres land @ \$100.....	11,900
400 acres land @ \$30.....	12,000
City Bank stock....	500
Blyth note....	1,000
G. L. & Mfg Co. note.....	500

J. P. King stock....	1,000
G. L. & Mfg. Co. stock....	300
Greenwood Mill stock....	3,000
Grendel Mill stock....	300
F. & M. Bank stock....	1,000
Bank of Greenwood stock....	800
Enoree stock....	500
Seaboard stock....	200
Burckhalter note....	1,265
Neel note....	1,069
Dew note....	1,160

IN GENERAL.

There are at present 155 children at the Orphanage, the capacity being 160. Their ages vary from three to sixteen years. Several have gone out during the year having secured approved positions. The Orphanage Sunday School has been regularly kept up, 18 of the officers teaching as many classes. Regular Bible study is kept up in the school every day. The internal machinery at the Orphanage runs smoothly, and we believe as few jars have occurred as could be expected in so large a family. Some sickness caused anxiety during January and February last, but none of a serious nature has developed since. There has not been a death among the children since January, 1896, nearly nine years. Surely this is a remarkable record.

IN MEMORIAM.

The reaper has spared all the children this year, but he came very near them and took away one of their fond and devoted teachers. On January 24, Mrs. Nannie Wroe Carpenter fell a victim to disease and went to her home in heaven. For about five years she had worked at the Orphanage. Her life was full of sunshine and blessedness. She was a devoted teacher and loved the Orphanage and its children. With sorrow for her removal from this field of labor we express sincere gratitude for her service and activity and our appreciation of her many charming qualities of head and heart.

G. B. BUELL, President.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

1903.	Dr.	
Dec. 1. To cash on hand..		\$681 96
1904.		
Nov. 30. To cash from Abbeville Association....		739 71
	Aiken....	225 94
	Barnwell....	212 03
	Beaverdam....	253 00

Nov. 30. To cash from Black River..... ..	333 64
Broad River.... ..	346 81
Charleston..... ..	305 27
Chester.... ..	280 69
Chesterfield..... ..	149 42
Colleton.... ..	140 07
Dorchester..... ..	16 07
Edgefield.... ..	423 28
Edisto.... ..	134 17
Fairfield.... ..	258 41
Florence.... ..	262 58
Greenville.... ..	424 57
Kershaw.... ..	66 23
Laurens.... ..	578 62
Lexington.. ..	68 19
Moriah.... ..	183 50
North Greenville.... ..	243 33
Orangeburg.... ..	313 93
Pee Dee.... ..	609 59
Pickens.... ..	82 66
Piedmont.... ..	155 44
Reedy River..... ..	257 01
Ridge.... ..	396 04
Saluda.... ..	1,252 52
Santee.... ..	311 89
Savannah River.... ..	196 13
South East.... ..	164 10
Spartanburg.... ..	595 13
Twelve Mile River.. ..	39 57
Union County.... ..	228 63
Waccamaw.... ..	10 86
Welsh Neck.... ..	574 77
York.. ..	151 70
Personal Contributions.. ..	833 37
Miscellaneous.... ..	1,162 73
Executors Woods estate.... ..	330 02
Columbia Commandary, No. 2, K. T.....	25 00
Grand Lodge K. of P..... ..	60 00
Exec. A. J. Tindal estate.... ..	140 00
Press.... ..	715 01
Mrs. I. G. McKissick, Library.... ..	2,730 12
J. K. Durst, Office..... ..	1,303 68
Loan, Bank of Greenwood..... ..	8,000 00
Maxwell estate, from last year..... ..	4,419 75
Maxwell estate, J. K. Durst, Exec.... ..	503 09
Maxwell estate, Tucapau stock.... ..	973 00
Maxwell estate, Oil Mill stock.... ..	45 00

MINUTES OF THE

Nov. 30. To cash from Maxwell estate, 118 acres land....	2,183 00
Maxwell estate, Neel note....	169 00
Shingles sold.....	72 05
The Maxwell Fund.....	4 00

 \$35,336 88

1904.

Cr.

Nov. 30. By cash paid A. T. Jamison....	\$1,325 00
T. C. Chiles....	120 00
W. E. Cooper....	190 00
J. H. Oulla..	600 99
S. M. Cooper....	360 00
P. J. Payne....	210 00
Miss Maria Richey....	150 00
Miss Myrtle Davis....	50 00
Miss Cornelia McClain....	75 00
Miss Sudie Barksdale....	175 00
Miss M. E. H. Pope.....	150 00
Mrs. J. H. Oulla....	162 00
Miss R. P. Lockwood....	100 00
Miss Anna Barber.....	80 00
Miss Jeannette Murdoch....	180 00
Miss M. C. Caldwell.....	120 00
Miss S E. Gibert....	150 00
Miss Lucy Richey..	140 00
Miss Carrie Culbertson..	150 00
Miss Hattie L. Trapp....	136 25
Miss Maud Harrison.....	170 00
Miss Sallie E. Connor....	81 25
Miss Elizabeth Grant.....	80 00
Miss Daisy N. Riley....	55 00
Miss Katherine Lide....	56 00
Extra helpers....	166 49
Maxwell Farm....	1,129 94
Laundry..	114 84
Clothing....	702 51
Provisions....	2,078 82
Repairs....	641 82
Furnishing....	245 41
Office expenses....	153 36
Freight and Express....	117 92
Traveling exp's Supt., Trustees, children..	185 42
Farm and garden.....	2,034 26
Press.....	471 39
Mechanical Department.....	128 82
Medicines and the sick..	200 79
School supplies.....	276 76

Nov. 30. By cash paid	Premises....	18 80
	Library....	2,730 12
	School Building.....	7,548 01
	Barns and Outbuildings..	1,649 51
	Office.....	1,303 68
	Store Room.....	312 46
	New Cottage.....	863 22
	Interest and Lawyer.....	372 29
	Burkhalter note.....	1,265 00
	Dew note.....	1,160 00
	Neel note....	1,069 00
	Insurance....	218 10
	Printing Convention Minutes....	58 80
	Advanced J. K. Durst, Exec., to settle with legates.....	2,500 06
	Sheppards & Grier..	200 00
	Stone coping, etc., Maxwell Cemetery....	69 00
	Cash on hand.....	284 84
		\$35,336 88

Greenwood, S. C., Nov. 29, 1904.

I have examined the books, accounts and vouchers of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for the fiscal year ending November 29, 1904, and find the same to be correct. The books are kept in a neat and careful manner.

A. G. YOUNGBLOOD, Auditor Pro. Tem.

REPORT ON REPORT OF ORPHANAGE.

Your committee, after a careful study of the report of the Trustees of the Orphanage, are impressed with nothing connected with it quite so much as with the evidence it furnishes of the business sagacity and ability of the Board and its chief executive officer, the Superintendent. The Convention ought to receive heartiest congratulations because of the unusual efficiency of the Trustees selected by it for the management of this blessed and Christian work, and it is not too much to say that our Superintendent seems to have been called to the kingdom for such a time and work as this.

Several things in the report deserve especial notice. One thing we confess fills us with painful surprise. The report says: "We note with regret that the names of some of the largest churches in South Carolina do not appear upon the cash book during the year." This reveals, as it seems to your committee, a woeful lack of appreciation of the importance and place of this work in the divine economy. This means that, during the past twelve months, the claims of the Orphanage were not presented at all to some of the people upon whom ought to rest most heavily the obligation

for its support, and that in these churches the care of this work so near the heart of the Master was turned over entirely to women and children.

Your committee feel that the need for an adequate and wholesome water supply is one of great moment. We have been unable to determine what ought to be done, and are not prepared to make any suggestion as to how this lack can be supplied, but if some of the men in this Convention whom the Lord has so wonderfully blessed with "the abundance of things" would feel moved and yield to the impulse to give the needed money, surely the Master, whose thirst is quenched by the cup of cold water given in his name, would look with especial favor upon such a gift.

The marked increase of gifts to many of the enterprises fostered by this Convention is a matter which ought to stir our hearts with profoundest gratitude to Almighty God, but it is not pleasant to record that the Orphanage has not been benefitted, to any appreciable extent, by this forward movement; the increase in contributions to this institution amounting during the past year to only about \$80.00. Your committee is of the opinion that current expenses ought to be met by the contributions of the churches, and that, as far as possible, all sums realized from bequests, unless otherwise designated, ought to be held in reserve for extraordinary demands, such as the erection of new buildings and the enlargement of equipment. Only four Associations in the State have paid in full their apportionments, and many of them have fallen far behind. Several of the strongest have given only a little over one-half of what they were asked to give.

Respectfully submitted.

W. S. DORSET, For Com.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

We are truly glad to report that we have been able to carry forward the work entrusted to us. While the sum put at our disposal has been small, no worthy student has been sent away for want of help. We are at this moment out of debt, but have no funds in hand to meet the board bills and other current expenses of our beneficiaries.

The plan adopted three years ago is working well. According to this plan no student is received as beneficiary unless he is endorsed by his church through the pastor and deacons, and by his Association through the executive committee; and though thus endorsed he is not matriculated without recommendation of the local committee of the Board of Ministerial Education; nor is he continued even then longer than his class standing and conduct warrant.

According to former plans money was given to ministerial students to meet their wants; now only tuition is given, and that from a fund long ago donated for this purpose; but for other necessary expenses money is loaned them, without interest for five years. If not paid within that time interest is charged at regular rate. The treasurer has now in hand notes amounting to \$2,486.47, exclusive of this year. No doubt some money will be lost

through deaths of students and otherwise, yet we hope in the course of a few years to have a sufficient fund from which we may meet the needs of all who may come, though some of them may not be ministerial students. Such a fund would be of immense benefit to Furman in competing with schools where free tuition is given.

We assisted nineteen men last session to the extent of \$1,930, an average of about one hundred dollars per man, including tuition of fifty dollars apiece. Of these, six graduated, one of them securing the honors of his class. Eight have discontinued their course, some of them finally; others will, perhaps, return later. One intends going as a missionary to China; one, a very devout and promising young man, Edwin Ballentine, of Laurens, S. C., died. There are eight still with us, all of whom hope to graduate.

We have this year only eleven, ten of whom we promised to help in the sum of \$921, including tuition, an average of about \$92 apiece. There are thus far this session only three new men. I find on special inquiry that the class standing of our men is well up to the average, some of them above, save one, who is represented as "feeble," yet with this qualifying statement, "that his early advantages have not been good." There is no criticism of the moral standing of these men.

We would not discuss the report in the report, but would call especial attention to the decreasing number of ministerial students in Furman University. Out of the 104,000 Baptists in our State, only three seeking to educate themselves for the ministry in the usual way, and should many apply according to present showing we would not be able to help them; and all this when Furman University was established for this very purpose. It seems that we have succeeded in creating a demand for an educated ministry we are unable and unwilling to meet. Why have we no more ministerial students at Furman? is a timely question and one of great importance to this Convention. We have not the men to meet the increasing demands of our churches. Now, what of the future? Your Board, therefore, entreats you—

1. To pray the Lord of the harvest to thrust out more laborers into the harvest.
2. To put sufficient funds in our hands with which to do the work entrusted to our care. And
3. To see that this great and good cause is represented at our Associations, Unions and churches.

Respectfully submitted.

W. J. LANGSTON, For the Board.

TREASURER'S REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.—From Sept. 1st, 1903, to Sept. 1st, 1904.

PAID STUDENTS BY ASSOCIATIONS.	No.	Paid Tuition.	Paid Board.	Paid Incidentals.	Paid Room Rent.	Paid Medical.	Paid Books.	Total Paid Out.	Total Received.	ASSOCIATIONS RECEIVED FROM.
Alken.....	..	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	28 00 Alken.....
Abberville.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23 61 Abberville.....
Black River.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 27 Black River.....
Barwell.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 55 Barwell.....
Broad River.....	1	51 00	41 00	10 00	.....	5 00	14 00	123 00	.....	18 24 Broad River.....
Chesterfield.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 50 Chesterfield.....
Chester.....	2	100 00	25 00	20 00	10 00	5 00	.....	160 00	.....	69 99 Chester.....
Colleton.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 89 Colleton.....
Charleston.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 17 Charleston.....
Edisto.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 11 Edisto.....
Edgefield.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 00 Edgefield.....
Fairfield.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 64 Fairfield.....
Florence.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54 03 Florence.....
Greenville.....	5	250 00	135 00	45 00	15 00	5 00	2 00	4 00	.....	5 10 Greenville.....
Kershaw.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112 17 Kershaw.....
Laurens.....	4	150 00	220 05	40 00	18 25	20 00	25 00	473 30	.....	1 70 Laurens.....
Lexington.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 06 Lexington.....
Morrah.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 77 Morrah.....
North Greenville.....	1	50 00	10 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	75 00	.....	16 05 North Greenville.....
Orangeburg.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 49 Orangeburg.....
Pea Dee.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50 Pea Dee.....
Ridge.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 60 Ridge.....
Reedy River.....	1	50 00	71 00	10 00	.....	5 00	10 00	146 00	.....	59 08 Reedy River.....
Santee.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123 98 Santee.....
Saluda.....	2	95 00	67 25	10 00	.....	5 00	2 50	179 75	.....	80 27 Saluda.....
Spartanburg.....	1	50 00	50 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	65 00	.....	7 50 Spartanburg.....
Savannah River.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 02 Savannah River.....
South-east.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelve Mile River.....	1	50 00	8 50	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	73 50	.....	.....
Union County.....	1	55 00	60 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	150 00	.....	.....
Welsh Neck.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waccamaw.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Convention collection.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turner, A. P. [returned].....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Invested Fund [interest 1 year].....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miscellaneous.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goldsmith, Wm. Jr., due him.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Office Expenses.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printing Minutes.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Furman University due bill 1903.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cash on hand Aug. 31, 1904.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Due Furman University 1903 04.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	19	\$ 900 00	\$ 640 80	\$ 175 00	\$ 43 25	\$ 65 00	\$ 55 50	\$ 2273 84	\$ 2273 84	.....

Respectfully submitted.

Wm. GOLDSMITH, Jr., Sec and Treas. B. M. E.

NOTES ON HAND.

Session 1901-1902	\$ 490 75
1902-1903	1092 75
1903-1904	902 97
Total	\$ 2486 47

Listed on pages 120, 1, 2 & 3 of ledger in my office. The above is after deducting notes of J. L. Smith, \$73, D. E. Balentine, \$115, and D. E. Balentine \$79.58 These young men have died since these notes were taken

Respectfully submitted. WM. GOLDSMITH, JR., Sec. & Treas.

REPORT ON REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

Your special committee has examined the report of Ministerial Education and find reason for thanksgiving to God for the showing made by the Board, and desire to commend the wisdom, prudence, and energy of the officers of the Board and also to bear testimony to the commendable way in which the affairs of the Board have been managed.

We are glad to note that along with the progress of our other work there has been gradual growth in this direction. But we feel that this Board does not hold the place in the affections of our people of which it is worthy, and therefore recommend that pastors and churches put this Board on equality with other departments of our work and arrange for regular contributions thereto. We would call special attention to two facts mentioned in the report:

1. An empty treasury wherewith to meet the demands of the ten beneficiaries now looking to us for help.
2. A decrease in the number of students.

We therefore recommend—

- 1st. That pastors and people see to it that at an early day sufficient funds shall be turned into the treasury to meet this immediate need, and to pray the Lord of the harvest that He may send forth more laborers into the harvest.

Respectfully submitted.

E. C. WATSON,
J. W. GAINES,
P. J. McLEAN,
S. R. BASS,
H. H. EVANS.

REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

The day has passed when a report of any kind before this Convention can assume the form of a labored and prolonged essay. There may have been a time when all reports sent forth were read by the masses, but the world's life is now too strenuous, and good literature is too cheap for us

even to hope that much time will be given to the reading of these printed papers which make up so large a part of our Minutes. We who write them are the rather preparing material for the historian and antiquarian of the far-away years which are yet to come.

Our Board has been aiding thirty-eight beneficiaries during this year, twenty women and eighteen men. Four of our beneficiaries have died, viz.: Brethren Carter, Sawyer and Thomason and Sister Jane Hutchins. Six new beneficiaries have been enrolled who more than fill the places of the four who died, viz.: Brethren Littleton, Kelley, Joyner and Getsinger, and Sisters Jordan and Kirton.

We have received from the churches \$3,045.58; last year our income from the same source was \$3,238.55.

The bequest of Mrs. Pressley cannot be utilized for a year to come. When it does come to us, we purpose to hold and use it as the nucleus of an invested fund, only using the interest from year to year, and hoping to be able to add to it from time to time. Two or three friends have said during the year that it was their purpose to remember this Board in their wills. This being the case, would it not be wise for the Convention to authorize the Board to become a corporate body?

In order to give an idea of what the South Carolina churches are doing in this work as compared with a similar work in the other States, we have prepared a table of facts as follows:

Maryland—5 female beneficiaries, \$105 each; \$637.00 raised.

Florida—10 male beneficiaries, \$33 each; \$338.00 raised.

Virginia—67 beneficiaries, 26 male, 41 female, \$70 each; \$4,203.00 raised.

North Carolina—23 beneficiaries, 10 male, 13 female, \$42 each; \$1,045.00 raised.

Texas—50 beneficiaries, 30 male, 20 female, \$55 each; \$2,602.27 raised.

Tennessee—9 beneficiaries, 7 male, 2 female, \$70 each; \$700.00 raised.

Georgia—52 beneficiaries, 36 male, 16 female, \$60 each; \$3,000.00 raised.

South Carolina—36 beneficiaries, 17 male, 19 female, \$77 each; \$3,238.55 raised.

At the meeting of the General Association of Virginia, in 1903, Prof. R. E. Gaines, of Richmond College, delivered an address upon the subject now before us, from which we quote the following:

"Let me state again the point I am trying to make. (1) The doctrine that those who preach the gospel shall be supported by the churches is divinely ordained. (2) We do not attempt to compensate them for their services, but simply give them a support. (3) In other callings men receive their income in the productive period of life and lay by a part of it for old age, but in the case of our preachers we insist upon holding their support in reserve and giving it to them along as they need it. (4) While many preachers die in the midst of their service, it often happens that one's preaching is over a little before the end comes—before he has drawn quite all of his rations—so that he frequently fulfills his part of the contract before we have fully discharged our side of it. Indeed, the reverse cannot happen, for the only way in which a man ceases to need support is to die

or get rich, and in either case he quits preaching. (5) For us to cut off the support of a preacher who has become disabled is a flagrant violation of a most sacred contract.

It seems plain, therefore, that a man who does not believe in this fund for disabled preachers does not believe in the doctrine of the support of the active ministry; that is, he is a Hardshell, whether he admits it or not.

Why is it, my brother laymen, that God has arranged this matter so that we can break faith with these self-sacrificing servants of the Most High and leave them to suffer after they have fully discharged their part of the contract? I suppose it is to test us—to show what sort of stuff we are made of. He says to us: 'Your putting on a pious air and talking about the final perseverance of the saints, heavenly recognition, and the like, is all right, but in the meantime let's see what you know about common honesty down here in this present life.' "

Respectfully submitted.

T. V. WALSH, Chairman.

C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

TOTAL PAYMENTS MADE TO THE BENEFICIARIES OF THE AGED
MINISTERS' BOARD DURING THE YEAR 1904.

Mrs. M. J. Bryan.....	\$ 60 00
Mrs. S. E. Broaddus....	120 00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington....	55 00
A. D. Bowers....	60 00
J. M. Crain....	60 00
Mrs. E. J. Cooper....	70 00
B. F. Corley....	110 00
Mrs. H. E. Crape....	76 00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell....	100 00
Mrs. J. B. Davenport....	66 00
Mrs. Rebecca Dodd....	55 00
Mrs. Catharine Elzey....	40 00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox....	50 00
W. M. Foster....	100 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gary....	55 00
Mrs. G. A. Guidinghagin....	66 00
L. C. Hinton....	120 00
Mrs. Jane Hutchins, (dead)....	12 50
Lemuel Hall....	70 00
Geo. D. Kinard....	80 00
Miss Anna Lawton....	66 50
Mrs. Elizabeth Moseley....	60 00
P. Milligan....	76 00
J. F. Morrall....	160 00
Mrs. M. J. Martin....	66 00
A. P. Norris....	120 00
T. F. Nelson....	80 00

W. S. Perry....	104 50
M. N. Thomason, (dead)....	30 00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford....	120 00
Asa West....	60 00
Mrs. Susan E. Young....	60 00
D. Littleton....	60 00
G. W. Kelly....	45 00
W. H. Joyner....	60 00
J. J. Getsinger....	60 00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan....	60 00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton....	40 00
Total....	<u>\$2,784 00</u>

The following died during the year:

J. G. Carter, December 20, 1903.

S. B. Sawyer, January 23, 1904.

Mrs. Jane Hutchins, March 8, 1904.

M. N. Thomason, May 21, 1904.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

C. C. BROWN in account with the Aged Ministers' Relief Board.

Dr.

To balance on hand 1903.....	\$1,301 00
To received from Associations, etc.—	
Abbeville, \$116.20; Aiken, \$59.30; Barnwell, \$140.20; Beaverdam, \$41.10; Broad River, \$75.40; Black River, \$65.25; Charleston, \$161.40; Chester, \$101.25; Chesterfield, \$17.95; Colleton, \$40.90; Edgefield, \$50.50; Edisto, \$47.16; Fairfield, \$78.80; Florence, \$2.65; Greenville, \$52.82; Kershaw, \$9.40; Laurens, \$110.15; Lexington, \$26.46; Moriah, \$30.25; North Greenville, \$30.17; Orangeburg, \$148.91; Pee Dee, \$120.85; Pickens, \$34.08; Piedmont, \$41.10; Reedy River, \$50.13; Ridge, \$70.25; Saluda, \$149.80; Santee, \$266.86; Savannah River, \$140.00; South East, \$26.50; Spartanburg, \$221.49; Twelve Mile River, \$4.79; Union County, \$35.78; Waccamaw, \$13.75; Welsh Neck, \$147.00; York, \$41.13; Miscellaneous, \$175.82.....	3,045 58
	<u>\$4,346 58</u>

Cr.

By postage and traveling expenses....	75 30
By paid for clerical help.....	26 50
Beneficiaries first quarter....	609 50
For dime albums....	10 00
On Convention Minutes....	23 52

By paid For electrotype....	2 00
Beneficiaries second quarter....	617 50
Knight Bros., printing....	5 40
Beneficiaries third quarter....	766 50
Model Press Co....	6 15
Peninsular Engraving Co....	1 20
Beneficiaries fourth quarter....	754 00
By balance in bank.....	1,449 01
	\$4,346 58

I have examined the accounts of C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and find the same to be correct, except that a receipt for \$15, sent to Rev. Asa West, on November 1st, has not yet been returned.

E. H. RHAME, Auditor.

Sumter, S. C., Nov. 26, 1904.

REPORT ON REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' BOARD.

Your committee find that work for the relief of aged ministers or their widows is being prosecuted with interest and wisdom. But we note that the funds received by the Board this year is less by nearly two hundred dollars than last year. We recommend that the friends shall be more thoughtful and liberal in the coming year toward this worthy object.

We recommend also that the Board take steps to become a corporate body, so that it may legally receive and manage money or property designated in wills or otherwise.

Respectfully submitted.

A. C. WILKINS,
For the Committee.

REPORT OF CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S MISSION SOCIETIES.

With this year 1904, we close our thirtieth year of work as a Central Committee for Woman's Mission Work. We return hearty thanks to the Convention for their cordial support and co-operation; and their endorsement of the Committee since the first recognition of our work as part of the work of the Convention in 1876.

The work of the past year shows growth. Bright prospects in some Associations which have been slow to take hold of the work have cheered our hearts. We report 343 Woman's Societies and 112 Bands, contributing a total of \$11,013.03, of which \$159.47 was used for expenses. The amount for Foreign Missions is \$5,591.48; for Home Missions, \$2,840.45; for State Missions, \$2,267.96; for the Bible Fund of the Sunday School Board, \$153.67.

As there were special offerings for Foreign and Home Missions, in 1893, the Committee suggested that there be a special offering for State Mis-

sions also, which was carried out and has resulted in a large increase in the gifts for State Missions, but not as great as we could desire. Our effort has been to place our own State Mission work on the same level as that of Home Missions in the endeavors and affections of our women, but as yet this aim has not been reached. The boxes to Home Missionaries for the past year were valued at \$1,453.00, making the contributions to Home Missions largely in excess.

In 1900 your Committee endeavored to use the New Century Movement to call the attention of the Societies to the need for an advance movement, in securing new members and organizing new Societies, and pressed the value of a definite aim. In 1901, at Dr. Bailey's suggestion, our women at their meeting at Florence assumed the support of another lady missionary in our State, the second one appointed, and now the number has been increased to eight. The same year, at the request of ladies of the Saluda Association for a definite object, the Committee suggested raising enough money for the support of a Foreign Missionary. The ladies of Abbeville Association adopted this suggestion also. The plan of apportionment for all the Associations was the next step proposed by the Committee and adopted by the ladies, and a rapid advance is the result.

For ten years this Committee worked for Foreign Missions only, beginning to work for Home and State Missions in 1885. During these thirty years the amount raised for missions exclusive of expenses is \$126,592.40; for Foreign Missions, \$89,486.50; for Home Missions, \$23,177.87; for State Missions, \$13,586.73; for the Sunday School Board, \$341.30. We have limited our report to the actual money passing through our hands, that our reports might be clear, easily understood by all, and that there might not be a double reporting of the same money. We have been criticized for this, but it has seemed to us to be for the interests of the work up to this time. The time may have come for a change in this plan, and we are not averse to it. It has seemed to the Committee for some time that it might be well for the Woman's Committee to deal only with reports, if such a plan could be arranged without detriment to the work.

By the action of the Convention in Sumter in 1903, and by the action of the Woman's Missionary Union in Laurens in 1904, this report closes our work as a committee of your body.

Again we thank you for your courtesy and support, and trust that through your counsels and with your aid the woman's work for Christ's cause of saving and uplifting human souls will go on with increasing power and enthusiasm as the years go by.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee.

Miss M. L. COKER, President.

Mrs. JOHN STOUT, Cor. Sec. and Treas.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AUXILIARY TO SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION.

The Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to South Carolina Baptist Convention sends greeting to the Convention and begs to submit this report:

As an expression of appreciation for the consideration shown the Union by the Convention of last year, in passing a resolution allowing the Union to elect its own officers, the following resolution was adopted at the recent meeting of the Union held in Laurens, November 8-11:

RESOLUTION.

Whereas, this body, the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the South Carolina Baptist Convention, is not independent, but is auxiliary to the South Carolina Baptist Convention, and desires that the relation between the two shall be close and cordial—

And, whereas, the double relation, hitherto existing between our Central Committee and the State Convention on the one hand, and the Woman's Missionary Union on the other, seemed unwise, therefore be it

Resolved, That we most heartily thank the Convention for unanimously passing a resolution at its last session granting this body the privilege of electing its own officers.

Further, That we feel responsible to the Convention and pledge them our hearty endeavor to carry forward the work of enlisting and training the women and children of our churches for the Master's service in spreading the gospel throughout the world.

The annual meeting of the Union was full of enthusiasm and the manifested presence of God.

We found that since the organization of the Union, two years ago in Greenville, great increase has been made in contributions and in the development of the workers. The following figures from the Treasurer's report are significant: Increase in contributions from 1900 to 1901, \$276.84; from 1901 to 1902, \$130.15. The Union was organized in December, 1902. The increase from 1902 to 1903, \$2,259.57; from 1903 to 1904, more than \$1,900.00.

The constitution of the Union was so changed as to provide for the election of all the officers.

Mrs. John Stout and Miss M. L. Coker, who have served us with faithfulness and ability through so many years of the history of Woman's Work in South Carolina, were unanimously re-elected to the office of Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and Recording Secretary and were urged by a standing vote to accept them, but they declined.

The following were then elected as officers for the ensuing year:

President—Mrs. J. D. Chapman, Anderson.

First Vice President—Mrs. C. E. Watson, Greenville.

Second Vice President—Mrs. M. B. Clinkscales, Due West.

Third Vice President—Mrs. C. L. C. Rush, Creston.

Fourth Vice President—Miss Isla McKenzie, Dillon.

Fifth Vice President—Mrs. J. T. Gantt, Columbia.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. A. McDowell, Ninety Six.

Treasurer—Mrs. Beattie Rowland, Greenville.

Auditor—Mrs. C. H. Roper, Laurens.

Band Superintendent—Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston.

These officers form an Executive Committee to take the oversight of the work.

Two new plans have been adopted. One is that Societies co-operating with the Union can, after January 1st, 1905, send to the Treasurer of the Union either their contributions or duplicate receipts showing the amount of their contributions.

Another looks toward providing a separate Expense Fund that nothing may be taken from contributions to Missions for expenses.

We beg the good will and co-operation of the pastors of our State, and we pledge this Convention our hearty support of all its work.

The Union would be glad to have recommendations from this body just as the W. M. U. Aux. S. B. C. works under recommendations from the three Boards of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted.

REPORT ON REPORT OF WOMAN'S WORK.

The Baptist women of our State Convention Auxiliary have made remarkable progress during the past year. The recent convention at Laurens was one of the most enthusiastic ever held among South Carolina Baptists, there being 175 delegates present. The Woman's Work, the Young Ladies' and Sunbeam features are, by bringing into the Master's service once dormant talents, moving, proportionately faster, than the men to our forward movement. The young ladies are now supporting Miss Lura Stump as missionary among the Osage Indians of Oklahoma. A place for every one and every one in her place seems to be their motto. To this end they have divided the State into five districts, each having a Vice President from that section, who is certainly interesting the sisters of our denomination in the Master's vineyard, as co-laborers with our organized work.

This auxiliary movement has been in existence only two years, yet the increase in giving is as follows: for 1902 and 1903 \$2,259.57 as against \$276.81 for 1900 to 1901; and \$1,900 plus \$600 Christmas offering for 1903 to 1904, as against \$130.15 in 1901 to 1902. Truly a remarkable growth.

The women are not separated from our State Convention. Their reports show their longing desire to be in close touch with our work. They are, what they wish to be, an auxiliary organization, separated from us only in time of meeting, and that because of the growing size of our State Convention.

It seems eminently proper, in view of the very efficiency of our sisters remarkable progress, that we express, in the adoption of this report, our hearty approbation of all they have done, trusting that the Lord will so abundantly bless them in this coming year that at our next Convention we may hear even better things, if possible, than this.

Respectfully submitted.

E. M. LIGHTFOOT,
F. N. K. BAILEY,
J. D. PITTS,
RUFUS FORD.
R. N. PRATT.

RESOLUTION.

Resolved, That the appreciation of this Convention be expressed to Mrs. John Stout and Miss Mary L. Coker for the great service they have rendered in the past in promoting our woman's work.

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

Your Committee on Education begs leave to report as follows:

Never before in the history of South Carolina have the people been more alive to the cause of education. For the past ten years a thorough canvass throughout the State has been made by the representatives of our high schools and colleges and this work has resulted in much good by awakening a general interest in education. There are 104,000 Baptists in South Carolina and 9-10 of these Baptists patronize only the public schools. This being the case, isn't it our duty as Christians to see to it that everything possible is done to improve and better the condition of these public schools, and, as far as possible, to see that Christian teachers are placed in charge of them?

Mr. Thos. Jefferson, the founder of the University of Virginia, left as his written opinion, that if there should be any choice between the education of the few in the University and of the many in the primary schools, the welfare of the primary schools should take precedence over that of the University; that it is of more consequence to the nation that all of the people should have some education, than that some people should be altogether educated; that it is indeed a matter of necessity in a democratic government, looking as it does to the intelligent support of individual citizens, a matter of more vital consequence that all men should be educated in at least some fundamental principles, than that a few should have a high education.

We heartily commend to the denomination the continued and liberal support of the Baptist colleges and schools in the State. Furman University is better equipped to do its work than it has ever been. So far the payments of the notes to the Endowment Fund are very gratifying, \$5,000 to \$6,000 more having been paid in than was due. Our new President is fast winning the way into the affections of the people; very desirable additions have been made to the Faculty in Professors Steele and Bradshaw; the student attendance is gratifying and of a high class. But our Baptists are full able to do far more for this institution than they have done, many improvements in equipment are yet needed, and should be had.

The Greenville Female College is in better condition than ever before in its history, the student attendance is overflowing, and this proves the great need of a new building. There should be four times as many Baptist girls in college in South Carolina as are, and they can be had if we will provide for them and go out after them. Dr. E. C. James, the President, is proving himself to be the right man in the right place.

We rejoice in the continued success of Limestone College, Welsh Neck

High School and Orangeburg Institute. These institutions are not owned by the Convention, but are under Baptist influence.

It is with pleasure that we call attention to the good work that is being done for the colored people at Benedict College, under the presidency of Dr. Osborn. This institution is owned and operated by Baptists.

We are glad that higher education is not being neglected, but we regret that so little is being done for the large number of boys and girls who will never be able to attend college. Let us foster the common schools and make them better. Brethren, we should not be satisfied until by united efforts, we have succeeded in establishing a perfect system of free schools throughout our State. For, after all, these schools are the most important schools for the masses of our people, and the success of the colleges depends greatly upon their efficiency.

Respectfully submitted.

F. N. K. BAILEY, Chair. Com.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY.

The Board of Trustees of Furman University would respectfully report:

First. That this Board has requested Dr. Poteat, the President of the University, to address the Convention along the line of his report to this Board, and to lay before the Convention full information as to the needs and prospects of the University.

Second. That this Board would warmly commend the denomination for effort to provide a fund for current expenses, and would earnestly urge that the effort be continued to provide annually a fund sufficient to supplement the income of the institution. The members of your Board believe that the best interests of the University will be subserved by a close connection between the University and the churches, and that the churches should put the University on their lists of objects of stated benevolence.

Third. The Board would further report that they are encouraged by the collections which have been made upon the pledges for new endowment. The prospects now are that the sum of at least \$125,000 will be realized from that source.

Fourth. The Board would further report that it having come to the attention of the Board that the salaries of the professors have not heretofore been promptly paid, this Board adopted a resolution instructing its Treasurer to borrow from time to time money sufficient to pay all salaries promptly at the end of every month. The necessity for this would be obviated if the churches would promptly raise annually a fund of at least \$5,000 to supplement the current expenses.

In conclusion, this Board would earnestly commend the President of the University to the denomination. The zeal and unselfish devotion and eminent ability which he has shown during the past year in his work on our behalf should endear him to the hearts of all of us.

December 1st, 1904.

To the Board of Trustees of Furman University and Greenville Female College.

Your Committee, to whom the report of the President of the Greenville Female College was referred, beg to submit the following as to the recommendations of the President:

That the Board employ some suitable man, to take the field, to raise during the year 1905, in cash contributions, for the enlargement and equipment of the present plant, and the erection of a new building at the Greenville Female College, from \$20,000 to \$25,000.

We recommend that as soon as \$8,000 is collected, that the Executive Committee is hereby authorized to begin the erection of the proposed new dormitory, and to proceed with the work of enlargement from time to time as the funds are received sufficient to pay for same.

That the Board is highly gratified over the successful administration of Dr. James, the President of the College, and wishes to congratulate both the denomination and Dr. James upon the growth and excellency of the school.

The demand for an additional building and more equipment at the Greenville Female College is the most pressing educational need before the Convention at this time.

Respectfully submitted by Committee.

J. H. BOLDRIDGE,
R. J. ALDERMAN,
HENRY P. McGEE.

LETTER FROM PROFESSOR C. H. JUDSON.

Greenville, S. C., November 26th, 1904

Rev. D. W. Key, Chester, S. C.

My Dear Brother: Nearly a year ago, you, with Brethren Cody and Langston, were pleased to honor me with the presentation of a copy of resolutions adopted by the South Carolina Baptist State Convention; and I now wish to express, through you, to the brethren of the Convention, my sincere gratitude for the many tokens of their confidence and regard in years gone by, and more especially for the very complimentary distinction shown me at the meeting in Sumter last year. While appreciating very highly any indications of esteem from my brethren, many of whom were once my pupils, I feel that my indebtedness to members of the Convention vastly exceeds aught they can owe to me.

It was in November, 1851, I first looked in upon this Convention, then meeting with the old Welsh Neck church at Society Hill. This meeting was memorable in several respects. The venerable Dr. Wm. B. Johnson, who had been elected President for twenty-five successive years, was in the chair. As I sat in the gallery, a stranger to everybody in the assembly, suddenly I observed a commotion in the house. The countenances of the audience brightened up as when the sunlight flashes out from a dark cloud.

A young man, tall, dignified, graceful, had just entered the door, and as he was walking up the aisle, I turned to a lady sitting near me and ventured to ask, "Who is that?" "Why," said she, "that is our former pastor, Brother James C. Furman." He took his seat at the desk as Secretary of the Convention. His nephew, Rev. R. Furman, was then pastor of the Welsh Neck church. It was at this meeting I first met the Furmans, the Edwardses, the Dargans, the Lides, the Pressleys, and other large-souled men of Darlington District.

As the names of the Associations were called four delegates answered from Charleston, and one of them was James P. Boyce, just graduated from Princeton Theological Seminary. Four delegates were present; ten absent. Savannah River, no delegates. Edgefield, two present, W. B. Johnson, Z. Watkins, ever faithful and true; sixteen absent. Welsh Neck, fourteen; all present. Salem, J. C. Furman, L. C. Hinton, present. Tiger River, three present; eight absent. Moriah, none. Reedy River, one present; four absent. Saluda, none. The Saluda had joined the Convention the previous year. From all the Associations, except the Welsh Neck, there were about twelve delegates present.

At this meeting the charter of Furman University was accepted and the University was thereby established. One young man was elected professor of mathematics and physical science; a very small beginning for a University. Professors Furman, Edwards and Mims were still in the Furman Institution. It was at this meeting that fifteen generous brethren gave their notes for a thousand (\$1,000) dollars each to complete the seventy thousand (\$70,000) endowment. It was also at this meeting that a special committee reported on the practicability and expediency of enlarging the sphere of the operations of the Convention. The "little interest in the meetings and the meagre attendance" were deplored, and it was resolved that the "Convention become a more thoroughly missionary body without abating its wonted zeal or relaxing its exertions for education."

Has this Convention kept pace with the rapidly increasing prosperity of the State during the last quarter of a century? Within fifty miles of Greenville there have arisen seventy-five cotton mills, with some 60,000 looms and over 2,000,000 spindles, involving a capital of over twenty-nine million dollars (\$29,000,000). Has one sixtieth of this sum been expended in education?

As I became more intimately associated with members of the University Board of Trustees, I became more hopeful of great results in the near future. Of these men, I readily recall the genial, social, scholarly Dr. Thomas Curtis; a man of encyclopedic learning, whose useful life suddenly went out in a burning steamer in 1858; the generous, liberal minded Lawtons; the polished and classic scholars Brantly and Winkler; the wise, business-like O'Neill; Pressley, James Tupper, John G. Landrum, Wm. Thayer, J. A. W. Thomas, Thomas P. Smith, and B. W. Edwards, whose grand characters and useful lives have left an indelible impress on my own life and character as well as on scores of others.

I must add to these the names of that heroic band of the Seminary;

Boyce, Broadus, Manly, Williams, whose pure altruistic, consecrated lives have moulded the characters and stamped the destinies of hundreds of young men.

May the great objects for which these men prayed and toiled engage the attention of the brethren meeting in Chester, and may the grace of God crown with success all their efforts for spreading the Gospel of His Son, and for discipling the nations of the earth.

Very truly yours,

C. H. JUDSON.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS.

With hearts full of gratitude to God we report the onward march of Christianity on our Foreign Fields. God hears the prayers of His people and honors their sacrifices. He moves their hearts to enlarge their efforts while He in greater proportion increases His blessings upon their labors. Truly He is good and His mercies past finding out.

Our Father looked down upon this world, there was no eye to pity, no arm to save from darkness and sin. His great heart was moved. He loved the world so much that He gave His blessed Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have eternal life. Man has broken the law, but "Christ is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth." But "how shall they believe in Him of whom they have not heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? and how shall they preach except they be sent?" This great question that burdened the great soul of the great apostle has in these latter days aroused the Christian world, and there are now 15,000 missionaries on the Foreign Fields and 79,000 native assistants, a force in all of 94,000 workers, while at home the churches are praying and giving as never before. Truly it does seem that the kingdoms of this world are to become the kingdoms of our Lord, the Christ, though the barriers are not yet all removed and never will be so long as there remain ignorance, superstition, and wickedness in heathen lands, and selfishness, negligence, and lack of consecration in our own land. Satan is not dead and he is opposed to missions.

But the work moves grandly on. For seven successive years our Foreign Mission Board has reported "all expenses paid and no debt." The amount reported by the Board to the Convention in Nashville last May, as the receipts for the preceding year, was \$247,629.69. Of this amount South Carolina gave \$19,738.54. We had on the Foreign Field the first of last May 138 missionaries and 215 native helpers—a force of 353—and there were reported 2,076 baptisms. We gave last year \$29,117.30 more than ever before and God gave us 286 more baptisms than ever before. The churches everywhere are waking up as never before on the great subject of giving the Gospel of Christ to all the world. Many churches are giving the support of one or more missionaries, some Associations are giving the support of a missionary, and even individuals are giving sufficient to pay the salary of a missionary on the Foreign Field.

Realizing the increasing spirit of liberality on the part of the churches and recognizing the increase of God's blessings upon the work, the Convention in Nashville resolved to move forward, and so instructed the Foreign Mission Board, in Richmond, to project its work this year upon a basis of 25 per cent. advance over last year. The Board acting in accordance with these instructions, has already sent out, since the Convention, more than thirty new missionaries and several others are under appointment and will soon go to their fields of labor. The harvest truly is plenteous and we should pray for yet others to go.

There are two things which should especially encourage us all:

1. The manifest blessing of God on all we have done. In 1898 we had a force of foreign and native workers of 193, 102 churches, we gave that year \$124,249.99 and reported 701 baptisms. Last year we had 353 workers, 180 churches, we gave \$247,629.62, and received 2,076 by baptism. So while we have doubled our contributions and force of workers God has trebled the number of souls added to the churches within seven years.

2. The fact that our very strongest and best equipped young men and women are offering themselves for the work, even some of our strongest pastors are going.

OUR MISSIONS.

We have missions in China, Africa, Brazil, Mexico, Japan, Italy, and Argentina.

While the climate in some of these countries is severe, we are grateful to God, and Praise Him, for His marvelous watchcare over the health of our faithful missionaries. During the past year only two had to give up their work on account of ill health and two died. We mourn the loss of these faithful workers, but rejoice that the Lord is calling others to take their places.

EXPENSES.

Our Foreign Mission Board is composed of twenty one members who are elected annually by our Southern Baptist Convention. Only three members of this Board receive any pay for their work. The Corresponding Secretary and Assistant Corresponding Secretary are paid for all their time and the Treasurer for a part of his time. The other members not only give much time to the work, but give largely of their money.

The expense account of the Board for the year 1903 and 1904, including salaries, rents, traveling, printing, etc., etc., and also including the expenses of the W. M. Union, was six cents on the dollar. In addition to this many of the States charge for collecting, and hence the total expense amounted to about ten cents on the dollar—ninety cents on every dollar contributed going directly to the missionaries. As our gifts increase, our expenses will decrease.

LITERATURE.

Our Board publishes a large supply of tracts which are furnished free

to any who applies for them. A systematic distribution of these followed by a like distribution of envelopes, which the Board also furnishes free, for Foreign Mission collections, would almost certainly increase the amounts raised by most of the churches.

The Foreign Mission Journal is published by the Board for 35 cents for a single subscriber or 25 cents in clubs of ten or more for each subscriber.

The denominational papers have done and are still doing an untold amount of good in keeping the great subject of missions ever before the people. Eternity alone can estimate the good they have done, or reveal the reward they shall receive for it.

We wish here to record our grateful acknowledgment of the faithful work of our noble women, who raised last year \$47,777.82. In the raising of this amount our South Carolina women occupy the third place, having been surpassed only by Virginia and Georgia.

The place we shall occupy in the great forward move which our Southern Convention has so enthusiastically decided upon, remains to be seen, but South Carolina will doubtless march with the advance column. We have sent in nearly \$9,000 since the first of last May, and we should not fall below \$25,000 for this year.

Respectfully submitted.

C. M. BILLINGS, For Com.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The work of the Home Mission Board is so deep, so high, so broad, and so long, that it touches vitally many of the problems of modern history and many of the questions of the most advanced science. The territory which it occupies is, at present, more than ever before, for various reasons, receiving the attention of the most thoughtful and progressive people of the world. Its progress, its undeveloped resources, its varied soil, its climate, its mines, its factories, its agricultural products, its healthfulness, its noble people, make it more and more desirable as a place of residence, a field in which to invest capital, and a resort for those who desire an ideal atmosphere during the winter months. Indifference, misrepresentation, and positive falsification about the South have had their day. The truth is being well established in all the world about this glorious land and in the white light of publicity we have reason to be thankful for the past, to rejoice in the present, and to be full of hope with regard to the future.

The Board is trying to adjust itself and its work wisely to every new situation and to come successfully in contact with its environment at every point. In doing this the wisest are not wise enough, the strongest are not strong enough, and the most spiritual are not spiritual enough. The Board in trying to reach the vast mountain population partly by means of schools comes in contact with the science of popular education; in trying to reach out a helping hand to those who come to our shores from foreign lands, it deals with the momentous fact of immigration; in aiding churches and missions in some of our large and rapidly growing cities it deals with the in-

tricate problem of the city of the twentieth century; in trying to reach the many operatives in the many mines and factories it comes in contact with every phase of the industrial South; and when in prudence, in wisdom, and in the spirit of Christ it puts forth an effort to reach the negro with the pure gospel, it deals with the race question, the storm centre of the South and the deepest question in Sociology. In trying to strengthen and fortify every place in its territory it is sagaciously preparing for that mighty change which is coming over this country when the Panama canal will produce such a commercial revolution here as no country ever witnessed before and of these vast movements both as to bane and blessing the South will be the largest recipient.

In doing its own work faithfully the Home Board is making a firm and inexhaustible basis of supplies for Foreign Mission work, so that a dollar given to this Board is also, in the aggregate, a dollar, five dollars, ten dollars, given really to Foreign Missions. From the standpoint of Foreign Missions, to neglect the Home Board is to kill the goose that lays the golden egg; for the money and the men who go to other lands must in the main come from the territory occupied by this Board; as every successful army must keep in close contact with its base of supplies. The work in Cuba has so prospered that there is now sore need of many new houses of worship without which our work must be greatly retarded. The Second church in Columbia has been aided to the extent of \$5,000 and we are sure this money has been well spent.

The Home Board report gives the following summary of work:

Missionaries....	616
Weeks of labor....	20,815
Churches and stations....	2,244
Sermons and addresses....	63,772
Prayer meetings....	12,846
Religious visits....	147,070
Baptisms....	7,526
Received by letter....	9,271
Total additions....	16,797
Churches constituted....	157
Houses of worship built and improved..	179
Sunday Schools organized....	714
Bibles and Testaments distributed....	18,275
Tracts distributed (pages)....	2,094,140

FINANCES.

Receipts.—The total amount of cash received for the work of the Board from all States last year was \$103,969.05, and from miscellaneous sources \$5,514.24. Our receipts from all the States this year have been \$127,850.56, and from legacies and other miscellaneous receipts \$5,707.44, a gain from all the States of \$23,881.51.

Every State, with exception of two small ones, increased its contributions over previous years. The aggregate net increase in cash contributions was 23 per cent.

If the Board had more money it could do more work—this is a plain fact which ought to appeal to everyone. The Baptists of the South are prospering out of proportion to their benevolence; and large gifts will help them more than anything else. We recommend:

1. A deeper and broader study of the work and of the field of this Board; and the raising of at least \$15,000 for the next year.
2. More sermons and speeches about it and more prayer for it.
3. An extensive circulation of "The Home Field" and tracts which have been published to give the needed information to our people.

Respectfully submitted.

J. H. BOLDRIDGE,
F. M. SATTERWHITE.

REPORT ON YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

If to your Committee is entrusted the duty of presenting briefly to the Convention the condition of the Baptist young people of the State, our duties to them and how we can most effectually meet these obligations, our hope is to embody volumes in a word.

A conservative estimate of the number of young people in our South Carolina Baptist churches would be 20,000. Twenty thousand young Christians entrusted to 85,000 older members of the brotherhood. The condition of the 20,000; enlisted but undeveloped. The duty of the 85,000; leadership and training.

ENLISTED BUT UNDEVELOPED.

1. Among this great host of 20,000 we note with gratitude that there are a number of active, vigorous, consecrated, developing Christians.

2. A large part of the 20,000 have been converted only a few years and have had but little time for development.

3. A number of them are passing through that period when they are in most danger from the firing from "doubting castle" and so need special care.

4. Many are anxious to have their lives given to Christian service but they do not know how or where to begin.

5. Each year it becomes less and less likely that the undeveloped of the 20,000 will become efficient workers. Tomorrow they will be harder to reach than they are today. By our next Convention they will have lost at least one year of service.

6. Yet, in the face of these conditions, many pastors' hands are practically tied and made helpless by the very churches in which these young people have their membership. Demands are made upon pastors which frequently make it next to impossible for them to "shepherd the lambs." They are without efficient helpers, lieutenants and leaders. Often a former pastor's failure to train the young men and women from the beginning of their Christian lives makes available leader material useless.

THE EFFORTS OF THE \$5,000.

Our churches are beginning to recognize their duty to train the young Christians, but many efforts thus far have seemed a helpless reaching out in the darkness for plans for meeting that duty. The many Sunday Schools which have done excellent work have developed and trained the largest number. The other organized efforts have taken various forms, i. e., Unions, Young People's Prayer Meetings, Christian Culture Courses, Circles and Guilds for specific benevolent and educational work. Thus far only the borders of the immense field have been cultivated; and the woeful fact concerning many of these efforts is that they have been abandoned after a few years. We either have not found the best plans for young people's work, or we thus far manifest an incapacity for working according to the best plans.

Of the B. Y. P. U. it should be said that its plan of organization is excellent; its topics admirable; its courses splendid; and where successful in our State its fruits are glorious. We recommend its work and would welcome the extension of the same. It has been a great blessing to a few, but as not one tenth of our young people come under the influence of this excellent organization we may well ask, "Where are the great host of our young people?" Answer: Weighing heavily on many a faithful pastor's heart. Some are in the sanctuary on Sunday, but on Monday swallowed in the currents of materialism, indifference and inactivity; many are struggling practically alone, unaided and unheeded, against the powers of darkness to which they are exposed. Many are being developed—but how many as God would have them developed?

When we fail to train these 20,000 let us not forget that from this number will come our future pastors, missionaries, deacons and Sunday School workers. The comparatively few now well developed only serve to reveal the more clearly the large number of the undeveloped. May we heed God's call to "shepherd the flock."

Respectfully submitted.

W. E. WILKINS, Chairman.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

One of the special objects named in the Constitution of this Convention to be fostered by the Convention is Sunday Schools. This position has been confirmed by the long history of the Convention. It is fundamental to the practical growth of our churches and the advancement of the kingdom of Christ in the world. The Sunday School is the field of practical endeavor with Baptist churches. It is the one service in our churches where practical efficiency is required and emphasized. But so far the South Carolina Convention has fostered this object only by resolutions and words. This has given us a Sunday School situation that is, at least, very unsatisfactory.

The reports of the Sunday Schools of our State for the past seventeen years show that the enlargement in our Sunday Schools has not kept pace

with the increase of the membership of our churches. In 1887 the membership of our churches was 72,554; the enrollment in the Sunday Schools was 40,545. In 1903 the membership of our churches was 101,074; the membership of our Sunday Schools was 47,710. In 1887 the enrollment of our Sunday Schools was 4,000 more than half of the membership of our churches. In 1903 the enrollment of the Sunday Schools was 2,800 less than half of the membership of our churches. The increase in our churches in seventeen years was 28,500; in our Sunday Schools only 7,100. The increase in the enrollment of the Sunday Schools in both Georgia and North Carolina has been greater in five years than in South Carolina in seventeen years. And from the direct testimony of a large number of our pastors we judge there is great indifference towards our Sunday Schools, lack of enthusiasm among our workers, and a very great need for trained officers and teachers for our Sunday Schools. But while the situation is unsatisfactory, it is not wholly discouraging. We have many progressive Sunday Schools, a larger number of pastors than ever before who emphasize and take great interest in the Sunday Schools, and a general awakening of our workers to the necessity of improving our Sunday Schools. But so far our efforts have failed to meet the necessities of the situation. .

Now look at the Sunday School work in the other States of the South. There are thirteen Sunday school Secretaries in the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Sunday School Board, The American Baptist Publication Society, and several State Conventions employ these secretaries. Georgia, Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi, Arkansas, Texas, Oklahoma, Indian Territory, Missouri, all have secretaries who give their whole time to the development of the Sunday School. Texas has three secretaries and is seeking another one. The recent State Convention in Texas put great emphasis on the Sunday School work. Florida, Alabama, Tennessee, Kentucky and South Carolina employ no men and spend no money on their Sunday Schools. These States are far behind the other States in the advancement of the Sunday School work. The greatest progress has been made in Texas, Georgia and North Carolina. These States put special emphasis on the Sunday School work, especially the training of teachers and officers.

Now this may not point out the way for South Carolina, but it is certainly suggestive. It shows what emphasis on the Sunday School work may accomplish. We must put more emphasis upon practical efficiency in the Sunday School. We believe it absolutely necessary to the growth of our churches. There is very great need for the awakening, organization and training of our forces. And we are quite sure that the South Carolina Convention desires to take no backward step in this work. We therefore reiterate the former position of this Convention, and its recommendation to the Executive Board that a Sunday School Field Secretary be employed, who shall give all or part of his time to the Sunday School work in South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted.

J. S. CORPENING,
For Com.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE.

The supreme issue with our South Carolina people today is the maintenance of law as against lawlessness. In this struggle to maintain the majesty of the law, the best moral elements in every community find themselves allied with those that are on principle opposed to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

There has been for many years a strong undercurrent of Prohibition sentiment in the Commonwealth. When this sentiment had triumphantly vindicated itself at the polls by a demand for the abolition of the liquor saloon, a measure was proposed so plausible that it won the advocacy of many of the most consistent and active temperance men in the State.

That measure was the Dispensary system. Some of the seeming merits that won for it favor among the advocates of total abstinence were as follows:

1. The closing of every liquor saloon in South Carolina.
2. The State's assuming control of the harmful traffic with a view to restricting it within the narrowest possible limits.
3. The establishment of State Dispensaries where there had been liquor saloons and elsewhere only when demanded by a majority vote of the people.
4. The restriction of Dispensary sales to daytime, and to sealed packages not to be opened on the premises.
5. The establishment of a State constabulary to prevent illegal traffic in liquors.

But the real inducement that brought many temperance people into acquiescence, was the prospect of securing practical Prohibition by keeping the Dispensary at a safe distance from their own communities.

The best people everywhere have regarded the presence of a Dispensary as a menace and a curse to the neighborhood. So strongly has this sentiment impressed itself, that any suggestion to introduce a Dispensary where it does not exist, has been viewed with horror and alarm.

The deadliest blow that has been struck at moral freedom, was aimed by that clause in the statute law which says that a Dispensary, when once established, can never be removed till the heavens fall, unless it fails to pay financially. This places the sober and law-abiding element at the mercy of the lawless and the inebriate.

We file the following claims against the present management of the Dispensary system:

1. It has not only failed to steadily decrease the sales of spirituous liquors in the State, but it has awakened the suspicion that it was trying in various ways to increase them. This suspicion is strengthened by the recent refusal of the management to remove Dispensaries where an overwhelming public sentiment has demanded such removal. It is also strengthened by charges recently made in leading daily papers of South Carolina—which charges have not yet been denied—namely that there was thought of placing dispensary liquors, when desired, in large grocery establishments, to be sold by them as agencies for the benefit of the State.

Such an act would reverse the wheels of progress, and would put us back, in practice, to the early years of the nineteenth century, when almost every grocery had its whiskey barrel.

This suspicion is further strengthened by the locating of so-called beer dispensaries in many places—establishments which persons high in authority have characterized as illegal.

2. Our second claim is that many advocates of the Dispensary have sought to strengthen its grasp upon the masses of the people by large appropriations from its revenues for the maintenance of the public schools—an attempt to secure popular support for an institution that cannot stand upon its own merits. With strong arms and trustful hearts, we do not need this blood money to help us educate the children whom God has given us.

3. We claim that many recent Dispensary advocates have sought to discourage the appeal to local option by enacting a law which withholds the special school fund from counties that vote out the Dispensaries—a virtual bid for votes to keep whiskey in the counties where it is now sold, with a view to reducing taxes.

The heroic independence of Cherokee county challenges our admiration. By a decisive vote of four to one it has closed its three dispensaries, and has relinquished nine and one half thousand dollars profits from them in defence of a great principle, standing ready to assume the additional taxation for the maintenance of its schools.

Let this noble example be followed by county after county from the mountains to the sea board, till every legalized place for the sale of intoxicating liquors shall have been closed by the will of a sober and God-fearing people.

With this object in view we, as a Convention, heartily endorse the Temperance Law and Order League of South Carolina, and bid it God-speed in its important work.

We put ourselves on record as strongly favoring and urging such legislation as will give to every county and community in the State the unqualified right of voting out local dispensaries.

Nothing less than prohibition of the liquor traffic, whether conducted by individuals or by the State, will satisfy the rising Christian sentiment of our people.

But this is not enough; we must not use intoxicants ourselves. It is of the utmost importance that our membership should throw their personal influence in the right direction. The so-called moderate use of intoxicating beverages by Christian people is answerable for much of the drunkenness in the land. We should not touch the unclean thing.

We, therefore, also heartily commend the noble efforts of the Women's Christian Temperance Workers to inculcate total abstinence sentiment among the children of the State.

With charity for all and malice toward none, we resolve to stand, both by precept and example, for the great principle of total abstinence as the only safe one for a Christian.

We would solemnly emphasize the importance of so instructing our

children as to make the rising generation uncompromising foes to the use of intoxicating liquors.

With such a sentiment widely spread, it will not be difficult to keep the dread evil of drinking away from our homes and our communities. Without such a moral sentiment, all the laws that may be enacted will fail to redeem us as a people from the curse of drink.

Respectfully submitted.

J. HARTWELL EDWARDS,
W. E. THAYER,
F. O. S. CURTIS,
F. C. HICKSON,
C. B. BOBO.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES.

Your Committee on Obituaries very much regret that, on account of the absence of the very efficient and pains-taking Chariman, and some other members, we have not sufficient information to prepare a satisfactory report. We therefore give such information as we can, and recommend that the Secretary be authorized to amend this report.

COL. JAMES A. HOYT.

James Alfred Hoyt died at his home in Greenville, S. C., Friday, May 27, 1904. His death was a great shock to the public for it was not generally known that he was seriously ill. Only a few days before his death he was busy at work, and the Sunday immediately preceding his death he attended a large public meeting where he spoke with great force in the interests of law and good order.

Col. Hoyt was born October 11, 1837, in Waynsboro, Va. His father, J. Perkins Hoyt, was a native of New Hampshire; he came South for his health, located in Virginia, where he married Miss Jane Johnson. Subsequently the family moved to Clarksville, Ga., where they lived for a short while and thence came to Laurens, S. C., where James A. Hoyt grew to young manhood. The young man entered the printing office of the Laurensville Herald of which paper his father was editor. At the age of 18 James A. Hoyt went to Anderson, S. C., and entered the office of the Anderson Gazette, and subsequently established the Anderson Intelligencer. He remained editor of this journal until he entered the Confederate service, and after the war he revived that paper and continued with it till he moved to Columbia in 1877 and became editor of the Columbia Register. After two years in this work he purchased the Working Christian, which he changed into the Baptist Courier and moved it to Greenville. He remained editor of this paper and part owner till May, 1891, when he sold his interest. He subsequently bought the Greenville Mountaineer and continued its editor and owner till his death. As an editor he was fair, honest, courageous, courteous and considerate. He expressed his views in a remarkably clear and discriminating style. He was always ready to take

a stand on all public questions, and strove to mould public sentiment in favor of truth and righteousness. He was wise and conservative, and conscientious in what he wrote for the public eye. He was a safe leader.

In the very beginning of the War Between the States Col. Hoyt volunteered, and marched with his command to the front. He was in a number of battles and was promoted for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field. He served in the Fourth South Carolina Regiment, under Col. J. B. E. Sloan, and afterwards in the Palmetto Sharpshooters, under Gen. Jenkins. He was wounded several times, and in 1864, while leading a command in a stubborn fight, at the Staunton River bridge, he received a wound in his left leg, below the knee, which crippled him for life, and in the last years of this battle-scarred veteran his crutch was his daily and constant companion, but the brave soldier never murmured and never relaxed his energies for the public good.

After the war he did his full duty in trying to build up the State in all respects. He was always interested in public and political affairs. He was ready with tongue and pen to serve the people. He was present in councils and conventions, and his advice was sought and gladly received. He was chosen as the standard bearer for the Prohibitionists in the Democratic primary election in 1900 and made the race for Governor on that issue and made a courageous fight, and although he did not win the nomination he did win the respect and admiration of the people by his noble bearing and his bold defense of the right.

Col. Hoyt was prominently identified, for many years, with the work of the Baptist denomination. As a Christian he was consistent in his life, upright in his walk, chaste in his speech, devout of spirit, child-like in faith, devoted to his church, liberal with his means, wise in the councils of his brethren, charitable towards those who held opposite religious opinions, and his Christian life won the confidence of all who knew him. The services he rendered the denomination on committees, on boards, in business relations, and in general meetings were always cheerfully performed. He loved his brethren and heartily enjoyed working with them. In turn they honored and trusted him. For many years he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, and as a member of the executive committee of that Board he rendered most valuable service to the University and to the Greenville Female College. He was a member of the State Mission Board for several years and his knowledge of the State made him a most valuable member. He was for several years a member of the Board of Trustees of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and a member of the Board of Managers of the American Baptist Publication Society, and a member of the Executive Board of the American Baptist Education Society. He was at one time elected vice president of the Southern Baptist Convention.

For nine years he was President of the Baptist State Convention, and retired from that service, so ably, impartially and courteously rendered, at the Convention which met in Chester 1894. As the editor of the Baptist Courier he did a work for the denomination the far-reaching and constructive influence of which will never be fully estimated in time. In the

conduct of this sacred trust he was conscientious and felt that he was doing a work for God. He loved this work because he felt that he was serving the brotherhood and promoting the interests of the Redeemer's kingdom.

He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him. Cheerfully and affectionately and faithfully he served his brethren and we honor his memory and thank God that we knew him and that his life touched and blessed so many other lives.

[Written by A. J. S. Thomas, by request of the Convention.]

E. A. LAIRD, M. D.

Dr. E. A. Laird was Moderator of the Orangeburg Association for several years. He was active in all denominational life, religious and educational, an active church worker. In the midst of his manhood God called him home.

REV. S. B. SAWYER.

Rev. S. B. Sawyer passed away January 2, 1904, in his eighty-second year. One of his churches was loyal to our brother until his end, though he was not able to do much active work. As a pastor he was much loved by his people. His impress is deep and lasting among the Baptists of the Orangeburg Association. The people delighted to honor him only to realize that their interests were his. He has now entered into his reward and his works do follow.

REV. H. W. M'LEMORE.

The subject of this sketch died in February, 1904. At an early age he gave his heart to the Lord, and later was granted license to preach, but did not use his gift in this work. He lived a quiet life on his farm near White Pond in Aiken county. He was a member of the White Pond church, to which he gave much of his time and prayer. His influence for good in his community and church was worth much. In the denominational work in his county he was active, and his counsel was sought by his brethren. He was honored and loved by those who knew him and in his death his church and Association sustained a great loss, and his faithful companion deprived of her only support.

He lost his life in attempting to stop a horse that was running away with a wagon in which there was a child. He died that others might live.

His work was done and he has entered into the joy of his Lord. At the time of his death he was about 67 years old.

REV. C. A. BAYNARD.

Rev. C. A. Baynard, many years ago, at a very great sacrifice, entered the ministry. After a long life of consecrated, useful service of the Master, in the lower section of the State, passed on to receive his crown, November 29, 1903. Meekness, gentleness, love, faith in God, and submission to God's will, were among his most conspicuous traits of character. With these graces, his life and labors could bring forth only good fruit.

We have gathered, in one way or another, the fact that the following named ministers have finished their pilgrimage and labors on earth, but, unfortunately, the members of your committee, who are present, are unable to give the information concerning them which they no doubt deserve, and which your committee would be glad to give, if we had only enjoyed the privilege of an acquaintance with them. This, however, is our misfortune, and does not prove any unworthiness of our deceased brethren, whom we would delight to honor:

Rev. Jno. R. Hiott, Colleton county, May, 1903.

Rev. Jno. G. Carter, Gaffney, December, 1903.

Rev. Jas. M. Kirton, Berkeley county, December, 1903.

Rev. J. M. Norris, Saluda county, January 7, 1904.

Rev. J. W. Powell, Georgetown.

Rev. N. M. Thomason.

Respectfully submitted.

J. W. BLANTON, Acting Chairman.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION.

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in Account with the S. C. B. M. M. B. Association.

Dr.

To receipts.. . . .	\$116 00
---------------------	----------

Cr.

By cash in bank.....	\$116 00
----------------------	----------

T. M. BAILEY, Treas.

REPORT OF CONVENTION TREASURER.

J. L. Vass, Treasurer, in account with South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Dr.

To cash collected Sumter at last Convention, 1903....	\$24 52
---	---------

To cash sent up to last Convention by Greenwood Baptist church.	33 02
---	-------

Total cash received....	\$57 54
-------------------------	---------

Cr.

By cash to Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., for Ministerial Education at Furman....	\$57 54
--	---------

J. L. VASS, Treas. B. S. C.

I have examined the account of J. L. Vass, Treasurer of the Convention, and find the same correct, with necessary vouchers.

W. W. KEYS, Auditor.

November 30, 1904.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY AND GREEN-
VILLE FEMALE COLLEGE.

D. M. Ramsey, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor. Finance Committee, H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Until 1905: W. J. Langston, J. A. Carroll, J. H. Hudson, H. P. McGee, S. G. Mayfield. Until 1906: J. B. Earle, J. A. Fant, W. F. Cox, W. E. Thayer, W. C. Miller. Until 1907: L. F. Dorn, C. K. Henderson, A. G. Furman, J. J. Lawton, Brooks Rutledge. Until 1908: D. M. Ramsey, R. Y. Leavell, Charles A. Smith, J. H. Edwards, H. J. Haynsworth. Until 1909: R. J. Alderman, E. P. Easterling, W. H. Lyles, A. C. Wilkins, J. H. Boldridge.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

G. B. Buell, President; C. P. Ervin, Secretary; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Until 1905: G. H. Burton, Orlando Sheppard, D. A. Williams, D. W. Key, J. J. Waters. Until 1906: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, C. P. Ervin, W. H. Hunt, R. N. Pratt. Until 1907: G. B. Buell, J. R. Moore, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King.

OTHER EXERCISES.

Addresses were made Thursday afternoon by Rev. Richard Carroll of the Industrial Home for Colored Children, Columbia, and by Rev. M. P. Hall, Principal of Friendship Institute, Rock Hill.

And several brethren preached on Sunday in the various churches of the city.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Abbeville	1871	A. C. Wilkins..	162	31 55	15 30	20 64	2 29	.....	5 50	1211 50	1286 78	
Beulah	1836	M. McGee.....	11 62	6 05	7 06	7 06	5 00	2 00	4 00	120 50	151 67	
Bradley .....	.....	G. H. Burton...	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Buffalo	1776	W. B. McCuen..	2 112	18 80	34 94	77 66	18 00	100 00	31 00	327 75	608 15	
Coronaca	1878	E. A. McDowell	64	2 64	3 03	9 42	12 11	11 13	6 74	119 28	158 25	
Damascus	1831	T. H. Edwards ..	87	18 78	26 21	28 28	4 91	.....	6 75	259 93	344 86	
Donalds	1876	J. A. Brown.....	7 188	50 57	29 14	48 64	52 72	7 65	14 61	414 48	617 81	
Due West	1882	J. A. Brown.....	1 64	72 84	67 06	176 29	36 63	112 48	15 00	336 50	816 80	
Fellowship	1780	T. H. Edwards ..	3 78	7 80	1 50	12 75	11 12	.....	.....	201 75	234 92	
Greenwood 1	1870	H. A. Bagby.....	10 571	158 09	110 77	400 00	395 64	.....	3 33	2245 56	3331 39	
Greenwood 2	1904	G. H. Burton...	14 68	12 27	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	300 74	315 01	
Hodges .....	.....	D. A. Swindler ..	96	9 58	.....	3 02	14 00	.....	2 00	126 00	155 22	
Horeb	1841	.....	2 58	24 09	15 00	38 02	12 24	2 00	6 08	262 45	339 88	
Lowndesville	1883	J. A. Brown.....	5 65	19 40	7 19	21 06	13 35	3 37	8 21	191 80	264 38	
McCormick	1889	D. A. Swindler ..	31 131	15 30	12 66	19 16	61 76	.....	.....	677 28	786 16	
Midway	1884	G. M. Rogers.....	89	12 89	2 44	11 20	7 00	.....	.....	113 10	146 63	
Mt. Carmel	1884	G. H. Burton...	3 71	4 44	2 83	.....	8 27	.....	5 00	133 50	144 04	
Mt. Hermon	1806	E. A. McDowell ..	8 24	3 00	1 00	1 50	1 00	.....	1 00	439 00	446 50	
Mt. Moriah	1811	.....	117	11 05	17 18	32 29	44 00	3 00	8 06	247 13	362 71	
Ninety-Six	1875	E. A. McDowell ..	5 81	40 00	16 50	30 00	35 75	10 00	4 96	382 75	519 96	
Siloam	1799	J. A. Martin.....	2 85	.....	8 75	.....	4 00	.....	4 25	120 00	137 00	
Troy	1885	.....	2 67	.....	10 00	15 64	.....	.....	.....	129 80	155 44	
Walnut Grove .....	.....	M. McGee.....	9 61	5 32	2 10	4 82	8 05	.....	2 00	125 75	148 04	
Other Bodies .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 75	.....	5 54	10 80	23 09	
Total .....	.....	.....	115 2483	524 44	390 66	957 45	754 59	251 63	148 57	8487 35	11514 69	

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

[illegible]

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Treadway	1776	W. W. Glover..	19	110	8 40	8 40	8 40	9 90	..	...	116 30	151 40
Vauchuse	1840	L. T. Carroll..	..	*172	63	5 89	4 23	.....	1 00	4 94	285 47	302 16
Warrenville...	1900	J. F. Cason..	17	100	13 24	.....	.....	.....	1 04	.....	498 50	512 78
White Pond...	1884	W. M. Jones..	..	96	11 61	9 19	11 12	6 02	2 20	15 87	355 81	411 82
Windsor	1878	H. A. Widener.	3	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
Other Bodies .	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	.....	.....	3 84	.....	6 03	9 57	44 44
Total .....	.....	.....	120	3221	203 61	180 56	237 79	205 80	128 24	62 64	6085 83	7774 47

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel.	1853	R. P. Galphin.	5	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176 00	176 00
Ashleigh	1884	.....	.....	*39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bamberg	1872	J. B. Holley...	.....	*219	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barnwell	1809	J. D. Moore ..	6	145	31 74	39 71	64 59	36 21	5 57	9 73	882 94	1070 49
Bethel	1851	D. L. Roton ..	6	146	18 75	14 05	19 37	20 24	8 93	15 25	180 23	276 82
Bethesda	1830	S. P. Chisholm	.....	81	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	3 00	76 00	92 00
Blackville	1846	C. M. Billings..	14	254	55 75	57 36	105 00	50 00	64 34	20 00	722 55	1075 00
Colston Branch.	1898	T. J. Sandifer..	18	41	7 00	2 50	7 00	4 00	50	3 60	125 00	149 60
Cypress Chapel	1849	B. M. Foreman.	1	78	19 00	10 00	10 00	11 14	.....	7 50	169 90	227 54
Denmark	1844	.....	2	92	17 10	8 00	9 15	17 25	.....	5 00	992 92	1049 42
Double Pond ..	1826	W. D. McMillan	12	248	4 00	4 00	14 00	25 00	.....	2 30	225 70	275 00
Edisto	1875	J. H. Stoudenmire	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 39	59 39
Elko	1875	L. Cuthbert...	8	69	5 63	6 66	8 38	2 20	.....	3 82	103 05	129 74
Fairmount	1881	S. P. Hair	1	83	19 88	25 90	38 86	16 99	.....	8 44	101 00	211 07
Friendship	1832	T. J. Sandifer..	43	349	20 00	10 00	10 00	21 00	.....	8 73	224 49	294 22
George's Creek	1874	W. W. Glover..	.....	*102	10 00	4 00	10 00	12 55	.....	6 00	206 00	248 55
Ghent's Branch	1834	.....	6	214	2 23	3 60	3 64	8 40	4 59	5 00	164 10	191 56
Gt. Salkehatchie	1790	B. M. Foreman	12	170	41 15	36 15	54 90	20 70	7 10	10 00	283 40	453 40
Healing Springs	1772	.....	11	161	7 00	7 00	7 00	14 91	.....	.....	190 30	226 21
Hickory Grove.	1869	G. E. Spruill ..	21	152	.....	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	4 00	554 50	562 50
Hunter's Chapel	1876	S. P. Hair	3	91	15 22	14 06	16 02	27 63	3 88	6 47	131 00	214 28
Joyce's Branch	1831	W. W. Glover ..	10	129	15 00	18 15	18 15	15 30	.....	7 20	192 95	266 75
Kline	1897	R. W. Sanders ..	2	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	921 62	921 62
Long Branch ..	1828	.....	5	115	18 56	3 10	4 10	15 00	1 48	9 85	161 45	214 44
Midway	1877	.....	.....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Armon	1839	E. W. Sanders ..	9	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179 65	179 65
Mt. Calvary	1856	J. D. Peacock...	24	176	7 43	2 00	6 61	9 25	.....	2 00	131 00	158 29
Mt. Olivet	1850	T. J. Sandifer..	6	89	6 77	5 00	5 00	5 79	1 50	2 45	86 00	112 51
Olar	1872	T. J. Sandifer..	14	122	5 00	8 00	11 72	2 70	.....	.....	155 66	183 08
Reedy Branch..	1874	W. D. McMillan	7	131	3 00	3 00	3 00	15 50	.....	.....	82	23 32
Rosemary	1804	G. L. Knight ..	1	185	20 30	13 30	25 40	29 60	2 00	8 50	282 50	381 60
St. Johns	1890	E. W. Peeples..	12	190	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 40	197 40
Sieglingville ..	1894	W. W. Glover ..	7	45	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	277 77	287 77
Seven Pines	1867	J. H. Owens .....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	2 00	.....	100 00	112 00
Spring Branch..	1872	S. P. Chisholm.	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 30	55 30
Springtown	1803	S. P. Hair .....	.....	71	8 07	9 91	13 40	23 76	5 00	10 30	136 00	206 44
Williston	1835	W. M. Jones....	3	187	49 09	122 07	62 54	58 95	16 54	17 40	726 71	1053 30
Other Bodies ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	276	4540	422 67	432 52	545 83	470 97	124 43	176 54	9163 30	11336 26

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem .....	.....	Y. G. Holland ..	3	43	3 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	333 05	336 25
Chauga .....	.....	R. W. Nelson ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Clearmont	1890	J. M. Sanders ..	1	91	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	48 50	51 50
Coneross .....	.....	A. P. Maret	10	127	7 35	.....	.....	4 00	.....	5 31	68 74	85 40
Corinth	1882	L. A. Osborne ..	.....	*52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cross Roads ...	1889	S. A. McDaniel ..	.....	.....	6 08	1 70	5 46	2 00	7 63	3 00	89 05	114 92

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Double Spgs., A	....	W. W. Leathers	8	151	15 00	9 50	11 00	7 00	.....	2 50	148 70	193 70
Double Spgs., O	....	M. G. Holland..	40	50	50	50	50	.....	.....	2 00	25 10	28 10
Ft. Madison....	....	J. M. McGuire..	36	5 00	2 15	2 85	3 03	.....	.....	.....	65 00	78 03
Hepzibah....	1803	H. B. Fant	63	2 00	50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 81	7 31
Hopewell .....	....	T. Land	4	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325 00	325 00
Jordiana .....	....	S. A. McDaniel..	48	5 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	35 20
Mt. Tabor, O....	....	W. E. Huff	11	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 87	72 87
New Bethel .....	....	S. A. McDaniel..	11	110	22 70	.....	5 08	11 00	.....	.....	226 33	265 11
New Hope .....	....	A. P. Marett	8	125	12 10	6 03	.....	9 00	.....	.....	77 25	104 38
N. Westminster.	....	J. R. Moore	34	162	25 29	45 97	33 64	23 86	14 10	.....	649 77	792 63
Newry .....	....	W. W. Leathers	25	127	36 04	5 55	4 50	2 97	2 67	.....	3317 49	3369 22
Oakdale .....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. Liberty .....	....	Z. Crosswell	75	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 50
O. Westminster.	....	A. P. Marett	3	106	5 68	.....	.....	7 40	.....	1 32	58 92	73 32
Pleasant Grove.	1884	H. F. Stovall	13	89	1 00	3 80	2 80	3 75	.....	.....	67 42	78 77
Pleasant Hill .....	....	W. T. McAlister	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Ridge..	1860	A. P. Marett	8	74	1 00	.....	1 25	6 65	.....	75	43 58	53 23
Poplar Spgs .....	....	J. H. Stone	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	46 00	47 20
Return .....	....	S. A. McDaniel..	7	120	4 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	3 00	21 00
Rock Hill .....	....	J. M. Cole	14	63	4 35	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	42 50	51 85
Seneca .....	....	C. Wardlaw	11	93	12 05	11 98	23 41	19 01	15 28	.....	492 65	574 38
Shiloh, A .....	....	G. T. Baker	7	65	.....	.....	.....	13 50	2 50	.....	102 45	118 45
Shiloh, O	1833	R. W. Nelson	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Union	1855	S. A. McDaniel..	10	121	5 00	.....	5 50	29 00	.....	.....	130 22	169 72
Toxaway	1881	J. H. Stone	1	51	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 40	117 40
Walhalla .....	....	J. M. McGuire..	84	22 50	20 00	7 69	24 44	.....	2 25	300 75	377 63	377 63
Wolf Stake .....	....	J. H. Stone	*64	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	22 80	25 80
Other Bodies....	....	.....	.....	35 53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 53
Total .....	....	.....	189	2517	235 07	108 18	103 68	176 61	43 18	32 33	6907 35	7606 40

BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bartlette Street	1900	FM. Satterwhite	6	104	100 00	154 25	121 65	65 61	250 00	10 00	966 79	1668 30
Greeleyville ..	1904	O. D. Loving	2	35	18 00	6 00	8 00	2 00	2 00	.....	1332 00	1368 00
Lane's	1886	O. D. Loving	59	25 00	8 00	12 00	8 25	2 12	4 69	.....	116 00	176 06
Manning	1858	J. O. Gough	23	333	431 16	165 00	208 25	326 04	747 79	58 41	2914 16	4850 81
Pisgah	1868	W. S. Walters	106	10 00	2 90	4 00	10 00	2 15	5 00	.....	272 00	306 05
Salem .....	....	.....	32	32 96	10 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	5 00	.....	111 72	192 68
Other Bodies ..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50
Total .....	....	.....	31	669	617 12	346 15	368 90	429 40	1012 06	83 10	5712 67	8569 40

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	1875	W. D. Hammett	7	100	1 69	5 00	3 08	1 62	.....	.....	74 95	86 34
Antioch	1805	J. D. Bailey	1	282	3 00	.....	9 45	.....	.....	.....	186 00	197 45
Arrowwood	1844	L. C. Ezell	3	329	9 39	.....	14 45	.....	9 00	1 80	342 14	376 78
Beaverdam	1820	C. M. Teal	9	96	.....	1 36	5 00	.....	.....	.....	113 27	119 63
Bethesda	1821	W. T. Thompson	3	47	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 25	53 25
Berea	1876	J. D. Bailey	4	117	.....	9 00	68 50	6 00	.....	.....	248 50	332 00
Broad River	1888	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Brown's Chapel	1871	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90
Buck Creek	1779	T. J. Moss	3	229	.....	.....	8 10	.....	.....	26 65	112 20	146 95
Buffalo	1777	L. T. Newton	7	151	.....	.....	29 00	.....	.....	.....	212 60	241 60
Cedar Spring ..	1786	W. P. Smith	23	182	13 00	5 00	25 00	10 67	5 00	3 41	148 70	210 78
Cherokee Ave ..	1895	G. P. Hamrick ..	101	365	10 00	25 00	90 99	52 13	.....	.....	1048 42	1226 54
Cherokee Falls.	1889	J. D. Bailey	3	36	.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	137 00	140 50
Clifton	1881	T. H. Harrison	222	12 20	85	12 21	2 25	.....	2 00	.....	442 00	471 51
Cooley Springs.	1883	B. M. Hemrick ..	8	90	1 00	50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	65 50	68 00
Corinth	1843	C. F. Felmet	13	209	3 53	.....	24 45	10 25	.....	6 25	123 37	167 85

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Cowpens	1878	L. C. Ezell	74	10 00	17 48	20 25	8 00	7 52	3 18	342 00	408 43	
Cowpens Central	1903	J. D. Bailey	12	62 35 00	...	25 00	...	375 00	...	244 81	679 81	
Draytonville	1886	C. M. Teal	...	99	...	4 38	60	...	...	42 50	47 48	
El Bethel	1803	F. C. Hickson	149	4 00	4 18	18 53	...	130 00	...	275 90	432 61	
Gaffney	1878	A. M. Simms	19	369 62 48	136 54	417 62	141 79	323 94	56 59	4359 96	5498 92	
Gilead	1804	C. F. Felmet	13	192	...	8 75	4 00	...	...	212 58	225 33	
Glendale	1876	T. H. Harrison	134	8 08	...	2 42	...	...	...	206 90	217 40	
Goucher Creek	1770	F. C. Hickson	8	324 28 57	10 25	31 42	8 00	...	...	227 00	305 24	
Grassy Pond	1879	C. F. Felmet	1	333 12 98	...	21 00	...	...	3 00	135 88	162 86	
Limestone	1845	...	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60	
Macedonia	1820	A. D. Davidson	6	250	...	20 00	...	...	...	130 00	150 00	
Mt. Ararat	1825	A. D. Davidson	120	12 50	5 50	20 00	...	...	9 00	152 33	189 33	
Mt. Olive	1898	B. M. Bridges	6	88 12 50	2 50	5 00	5 42	...	...	111 93	127 35	
Mt. Paran	1853	I. T. Newton	3	176 5 00	1 18	12 05	7 00	...	...	196 40	221 63	
Mountain View	1900	W. H. Waters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88 00	88 00	
Nazareth	1882	W. V. Moss	59	1 10	...	...	...	...	...	57 85	58 95	
N. Pleasant	1878	R. J. Tate	14	144	...	...	...	...	...	72 45	72 45	
Pacolet, 1	1787	W. E. Humphrie	94	5 00	4 00	6 90	...	2 01	4 50	1112 55	1134 96	
Pacolet, 2	1871	W. T. Thompson	3	76 5 38	5 38	8 73	16 00	...	3 31	135 65	174 45	
Piedmont	1883	T. J. Moss	222	6 35	...	8 00	...	...	5 20	116 50	136 05	
Providence	1803	F. C. Hickson	11	334 2 50	8 14	54 83	6 78	1750 00	...	398 00	2220 25	
Sandy Springs	1858	R. J. Tate	...	131	...	3 50	...	...	...	56 25	59 75	
State Line	1794	J. H. Smith	24	205	1 16	5 00	...	...	...	24 37	30 53	
White Plains	1895	M. F. Samples	18	133 8 37	...	5 00	...	...	2 55	149 00	164 92	
Zion Hill	1825	G. P. Hamrick	37	163 1 00	1 00	5 00	79	...	1 00	238 52	247 31	
Other Bodies	...	...	...	22 26	...	...	7 86	...	3 61	...	33 73	
Total	...	...	360	6384	266 88	244 02	1000 11	289 16	2602 47	130 05	12394 23	16928 92

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION

Bethel B	1882	H. F. Oliver	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	
Bethel S	1780	T. P. Lide	20	254 16 43	6 43	13 76	21 88	1 42	17 71	499 83	577 46	
Beulah B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Beulah D	1877	W. R. Smith	88	7 07	2 16	...	...	...	5 00	121 00	135 23	
Cannon Street	1892	A. J. Nielsen	1	157 60 30	12 43	16 34	10 11	...	3 15	446 93	549 26	
Citadel Square	1868	D. M. Ramsey	46	793 60 28	179 81	524 66	210 56	346 90	110 14	6045 04	8077 39	
Congaree	1765	C. A. Stiles	39	3 41 10	1 50	1 60	3 15	...	3 75	163 75	177 85	
Cordessville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00	
Corinth	1868	J. A. Brunson	119	53 73	22 50	40 25	34 50	5 00	30 00	1181 80	1367 78	
Eutawville	1895	E. B. Jackson	36	12 07	...	...	2 71	...	...	125 00	139 78	
Fellowship	1898	M. A. Connors	13	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00	...	2 00	61 00	71 00	
First Charleston	1883	...	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Flat Rock	1895	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Foreston	...	J. J. Myers	18	5 25	3 65	5 05	6 00	...	3 31	61 50	84 76	
Georgetown	1794	G. G. O'Neill	103	47 26	4 80	14 44	8 50	...	...	576 00	651 00	
Good Hope	1868	W. R. Cox	33	10 00	11 50	13 80	7 37	...	6 33	130 00	179 00	
Goose Creek	1812	...	44	...	50	...	1 00	...	1 00	26 25	28 75	
Hickory Grove	1891	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Hopewell	1892	...	32	...	50	...	1 00	...	50	2 25	4 25	
Jerusalem	...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Memorial	1891	M. W. Rankin	50	23 59	1 40	1 67	4 00	2 00	2 36	114 94	149 96	
Mt. Olivet	1810	F. M. Droze	5	93 2 42	...	...	2 83	...	2 72	110 70	118 67	
Mt. Taber	1874	W. R. Smith	9	62 1 00	...	...	...	...	...	80 50	81 50	
Mt. Zion	1875	B. C. Herlong	12	42 1 00	...	1 00	2 00	...	1 00	83 00	88 00	
Providence	1891	Samuel Lynes	39	...	25	...	1 15	...	2 00	15 50	18 90	
Reevesville	1885	M. W. Rankin	18	...	16 34	...	...	...	2 00	50 25	68 59	
Santee B	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Santee O	1827	J. A. Brunson	163	17 02	12 81	18 36	10 13	5 00	...	450 10	513 42	
St. George's	1828	M. W. Rankin	99	12 74	...	...	75	...	1 00	242 76	257 25	
St. John's	1854	H. F. Oliver	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	91 90	91 90	
St. Stephens	1849	F. W. Eason	95	5 00	...	2 00	3 00	...	2 00	259 80	271 80	
Summerville	1896	E. B. Jackson	2	53 25 38	17 45	25 12	13 98	12 94	20 51	678 21	793 59	

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Walnut Grove..	1859	D. W. Heckle..	42	7 02	..	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	126 00	133 02
Wassamasaw ...	...	H. F. Oliver..	93	15 35	..	..	..	.....	.....	.....	139 91	163 26
Young's Island	1904	A. J. Nielsen...	5	20	18 00	..	..	.....	10 00	10 65	1 25	19 25
Other Bodies ..	...	.....	..	12 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 46
Total .....	...	.....	96	2908	419 82	301 03	683 05	346 62	383 26	227 13	12487 17	14848 08

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek ..	...	E. D. Wells....	118	41 39	17 68	30 94	32 00	.....	.....	10 25	343 51	475 77
Blackstock ..	...	...	76	22 50	12 50	21 00	12 50	.....	.....	10 00	292 44	370 94
Brushy Fork...	...	W. E. Humphrie	2 44	5 00	5 55	2 45	4 00	.....	1 55	90 00	108 55	...
Calvary	...	C. W. Salter...	82	12 17	7 50	9 66	10 00	5 00	5 25	142 05	191 63	...
Chester	...	J. B. Shelton...	11 367	101 80	106 00	435 02	63 00	85 00	34 23	4988 20	5814 15	...
Cool Branch ..	...	E. D. Wells ..	10 169	25 00	10 00	18 00	20 00	15 00	12 00	239 40	339 40	...
Fort Lawn ..	...	J. H. Yarborough	1 95	41 00	20 00	36 65	16 35	.....	10 00	306 00	430 00	...
Harmony	...	J. H. Yarborough	15 232	35 00	15 50	25 00	25 50	50 00	11 45	421 16	583 61	...
Hopewell	...	J. H. Yarborough	56	16 75	6 00	15 00	5 00	.....	8 00	141 92	192 45	...
Liberty	...	J. D. Mahon ..	3 57	12 00	10 00	13 00	12 00	6 00	6 00	219 70	278 92	...
Lowryville ..	...	C. W. Salter ..	4 32	5 00	.....	.....	3 09	.....	.....	150 00	158 00	...
Mt. Zion	...	A. McCa. Pittman	2 43	.....	2 93	1 70	.....	.....	6 50	125 00	136 13	...
N. Bethel	...	C. W. Salter ..	11 98	15 00	5 00	10 00	9 35	5 00	2 00	156 25	202 50	...
Wilksburg ..	...	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Woodward ..	...	.....	5 131	30 00	18 28	32 72	20 00	15 00	5 00	236 98	357 98	...
Other Bodies...	...	.....	..	25 00	.....	.....	16 52	.....	.....	.....	41 52	...
Total .....	...	.....	64	1636	387 61	237 84	651 14	249 12	181 00	122 23	7853 21	9682 15

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	...	J. W. Hartsell ..	5 38	4 35	.....	.....	3 15	.....	.....	40 67	48 17	...
Black Creek ..	...	A. C. Baker	2 125	5 30	65	4 69	2 00	.....	.....	24 21	37 45	...
Cedar Creek ..	...	J. T. Grant	5 63	1 41	8 00	6 41	1 75	50	.....	345 81	363 88	...
Chesterfield ..	...	B. S. Funderburk	23 39	23 05	7 26	19 00	4 00	54 00	6 00	48 00	161 31	...
Cross Roads ..	...	A. B. Smith	23 259	5 28	2 65	5 00	8 77	.....	1 10	69 31	92 11	...
Dudley	...	B. S. Funderburk	17 119	18 00	12 40	12 40	5 00	5 00	5 00	182 20	240 00	...
Elizabeth	...	A. C. Baker	3 115	3 15	2 00	5 80	2 35	.....	.....	21 08	34 38	...
Forest Hill ..	...	C. R. Carnes	7 40	1 30	50	.....	75	.....	.....	37 85	40 40	...
Hopewell	...	J. C. Crouch	11 159	16 97	7 00	12 45	10 48	.....	3 24	100 42	150 56	...
Jefferson	...	J. C. Crouch	24	14 40	7 00	2 65	3 52	.....	2 66	79 00	109 23	...
Liberly Hill ..	...	J. G. Gullledge ..	14 125	1 00	2 00	1 30	4 00	.....	1 00	31 80	41 10	...
Long Branch ..	...	T. W. N. Faile ..	2 70	5 40	.....	1 30	75	.....	.....	29 71	37 16	...
Lwer Macedonia	...	B. S. Funderburk	2 40	5 50	2 00	5 65	12 20	.....	1 00	73 75	100 10	...
Macedonia ..	...	T. R. Blackmon ..	106	1 25	.....	2 18	4 52	.....	.....	140 32	148 27	...
McBee .....	...	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
*Mt. Moriah ..	...	J. L. Bennett	7 109	50	1 00	50	1 00	.....	.....	80	3 80	...
Pine Grove ..	...	B. S. Funderburk	2 124	12 00	5 25	10 93	19 32	.....	3 00	152 90	203 40	...
Providence ..	...	A. C. Baker	3 40	3 00	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	29 36	33 86	...
Ruby	...	A. C. Baker	3 34	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	555 35	558 10	...
Thompson Creek	...	A. B. Smith	2 115	3 67	3 00	2 01	10 84	.....	2 72	85 25	107 49	...
Union Hill ..	...	C. R. Carnes	27 123	.....	1 00	.....	80	.....	.....	160 16	161 96	...
Westfield Creek	...	J. W. Hartsell ..	2 86	3 00	84	85	5 00	.....	.....	14 43	24 12	...
White Plains ..	...	.....	*195	2 50	1 00	1 05	4 75	.....	.....	156 28	165 58	...
Wolf Pond ..	...	J. W. Rowell	50	2 56	3 00	1 03	5 39	.....	.....	2 83	14 81	...
Other Bodies ..	...	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...
Total .....	...	.....	132	2198	136 34	66 55	95 20	112 44	59 50	25 72	2381 49	2877 24

*Dismissed.

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Antioch .....	.....	J. T. Hiers	..	118	2 00	2 91	3 24	2 94	.....	2 91	61 00	75 00
Bedons	1859	E. D. Craven	..	67	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	4 42	4 42
Bethel	1888	T. J. Sandifer	3	139	16 00	20 00	25 00	30 67	2 15	13 00	286 28	393 10
Black Creek	1872	J. T. Hiers	15	224	20 00	5 50	10 50	.....	.....	.....	118 00	154 00
Corinth	1807	J. H. Stoudenmire	17	81	1 00	1 29	1 00	1 50	.....	.....	51 25	56 54
Doctor's Creek	1854	J. T. Hiers	10	257	11 75	5 26	3 31	25 10	.....	4 33	156 95	206 70
Ephesus	1837	.....	..	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Swamp	1880	J. T. Hiers	..	100	3 00	1 00	1 52	2 00	.....	1 00	256 55	265 07
L. Salkehatchie	1880	E. W. Peebles	7	418	15 55	9 00	9 00	13 25	.....	5 85	246 25	298 90
Osborne	1900	S. W. Ackerman	..	12	6 69	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	25 00	37 69
Peniel	1849	T. J. Sandifer	12	128	8 00	7 00	7 23	23 72	1 50	7 00	102 62	157 07
Pine Grove, 1	1860	T. J. Sandifer	4	262	25 93	17 00	21 34	41 50	3 00	10 00	364 50	483 27
Pine Grove, 2	1852	.....	..	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	1876	.....	..	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Round O	1892	W. R. Hiott	..	27	1 60	.....	.....	5 55	.....	2 23	63 35	73 33
Shilo	1885	T. J. Sandifer	1	89	7 00	5 50	5 69	14 00	1 00	3 00	116 50	152 69
Smoaks	1873	.....	..	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill	1854	S. W. Ackerman	2	63	2 62	.....	5 00	13 00	.....	5 25	70 62	96 49
Union	1838	L. B. Ackerman	..	27	2 23	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	4 23
Walterboro	1887	.....	..	87	36 32	24 85	25 16	20 00	1 75	14 58	1798 05	1920 71
Zion	1885	R. S. Williams	6	70	5 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	51 00	66 00
Other Bodies .....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total .....	.....	.....	77	2521	165 69	100 31	118 99	210 23	9 40	71 25	3769 34	4445 21

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Hopewell .....	.....	W. M. Tumb'lston	10	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 00	31 00
Limestone .....	.....	F. M. Droze	6	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43 00	43 00
Ridge .....	.....	F. M. Droze	8	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 50	11 50
Sandridge .....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sauldam .....	.....	J. A. Tuten	1	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 50	59 50
Shepherd .....	.....	.....	7	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 40	40 40
Stono .....	.....	W. R. Hiott	..	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies .....	.....	.....	..	.....	1 82	1 91	2 22	10 07	.....	.....	27 58	43 60
Total .....	.....	Total	32	389	1 82	1 91	2 22	10 07	.....	.....	212 98	229 00

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	1804	J. T. Singleton	..	90	.....	.....	5 75	3 84	.....	.....	101 25	110 84
Berea	1888	P. P. Blalock	..	67	24 50	9 19	5 00	.....	.....	.....	101 00	139 69
Bethany	1809	G. H. Burton	6	145	21 21	10 00	20 33	25 00	.....	.....	136 00	212 54
Bethlehem	1854	P. B. Lanham	..	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75
Bold Springs	1852	.....	4	214	12 86	30 00	60 00	12 57	.....	.....	385 92	501 35
Edgefield 1	1823	C. E. Burts	6	221	139 88	95 00	175 63	116 75	22 00	35 10	1829 26	2413 62
Edgefield 2	1901	.....	..	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilgal	1800	P. P. Blalock	..	34	3 61	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	126 00	134 61
Horn's Creek	1768	.....	4	46	.....	.....	5 00	10 00	.....	1 50	103 00	119 50
Lit. Stevens Cr'k	1789	J. E. Johnston	..	206	25 00	20 00	5 00	26 00	2 00	7 00	160 75	245 75
Modoc	1883	B. P. Mitchell	1	68	8 00	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	104 50	126 50
Mt. Creek	1798	J. E. Johnston	..	225	25 18	10 25	25 00	16 50	.....	5 00	194 50	276 43
Parksville	1812	B. P. Mitchell	3	137	33 61	36 96	90 73	47 66	.....	21 18	380 82	610 96
Plum Branch	1784	B. P. Mitchell	17	127	.....	5 00	15 00	23 32	.....	.....	105 75	149 07
Red Hill	1835	J. T. Littlejohn	11	218	2 86	3 00	3 52	2 58	.....	1 00	501 80	514 76
Red Oak Grove	1812	J. T. Littlejohn	2	114	1 84	2 07	17 00	.....	.....	1 45	131 00	156 20
Rehoboth	1853	J. T. Littlejohn	..	134	11 50	.....	.....	22 84	.....	.....	157 50	191 84
Republican	1805	.....	7	99	7 32	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	124 00	141 32
Other Bodies .....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	21 45	.....	9 31	.....	.....	.....	30 76
Total .....	.....	.....	61	2219	317 37	245 92	442 96	319 21	34 00	72 23	4644 80	6076 49

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

69

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Bethcar	1854	J. D. Peacock	3	163	6 40	....	10 71	18 50	.....	4 26	114 70	154 57
Corinth	1901	Leroy Lucas...	..	33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dean Swamp	1803	D. H. Crosland.	10	141	15 56	7 50	9 32	13 71	2 11	7 00	222 28	277 48
Kedron	1875	..	..	62	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 35	1 35
Mt. Ebal	1830	W. R. Cox	4	124	10 96	6 00	6 00	..	..	..	225 19	248 15
Mt. Hermon.....	1878	Leroy Lucas...	7	71	10 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	..	2 25	20 80	46 05
Mt. Tabor	1870	..	..	38	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oak Grove.....	1887	J. B. Hydrick..	6	91	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 67	1 67
Perry	1889	J. D. Peacock ..	4	78	7 05	..	..	..	..	..	193 25	200 30
Rocky Grove..	1828	A. C. Baker	9	210	21 35	19 35	21 91	20 00	151 45	20 00	285 88	539 94
Rocky Spring	1812	M. W. Hitt.....	5	127	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 50	..	..	193 00	210 50
Salley	1888	G. N. Askew	1	40	7 17	8 22	9 03	2 40	..	7 08	91 15	125 05
Springfield	1888	W. D. McMillan	7	129	25 79	15 86	45 00	20 26	..	4 00	289 90	400 81
Tabernacle.	1830	J. C. Browne....	2	120	18 00	9 00	16 50	29 57	50 00	11 00	317 35	451 42
Wagener	1887	J. H. Strong....	3	98	11 00	10 00	10 00	15 50	..	10 00	142 97	199 47
Other Bodies.....	..	..	..	..	48 37	3 54	20 76	..	..	6 85	..	79 52
Total	..	..	61	1525	186 05	89 47	159 23	125 44	203 56	72 44	2099 49	2936 28

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah.....	1872	CFRamsbottom	7	159	11 30	12 05	22 84	18 88	.....	5 00	172 20	242 27
Cartersville	1874	J. W. Truluck.	7	61	11 00	5 00	8 00	9 00	..	2 00	86 19	121 19
Ebenezer	1877	R. E. Peele...	6	103	72 00	10 00	48 14	30 00	110 00	31 00	553 40	854 54
Elim	1786	CFRamsbottom	1	152	14 98	19 00	19 60	..	4 00	7 15	193 17	257 90
Ephesus	1878	J. W. Truluck.	..	36	4 00	3 00	3 25	3 00	..	1 50	63 42	78 17
Evergreen	1880	J. W. Truluck.	7	64	6 52	7 00	4 00	13 80	..	2 86	186 41	220 59
Florence	1866	W. B. Oliver	39	497	150 00	75 00	500 00	137 50	400 00	45 00	2532 37	3829 87
Hebron	1841	CFRamsbottom	13	107	11 40	18 75	12 10	18 83	50 00	5 25	201 85	318 18
Mt. Zion	1829	CFRamsbottom	10	119	11 24	25 70	15 60	5 73	1 15	6 00	281 32	346 70
Peniel	1873	R. E. Peele	..	77	3 75	1 00	1 25	1 50	..	1 50	201 00	210 00
Sardis	1840	B. K. Truluck..	13	274	22 77	27 57	32 77	33 34	58 94	2 88	360 05	538 32
Sparrow Swamp	1892	B. K. Truluck..	13	177	9 40	8 35	10 04	6 00	..	3 10	421 61	458 50
Union	1886	J. W. Truluck..	3	128	5 00	4 00	3 00	4 00	..	2 00	116 80	134 80
Other Bodies	..	..	..	..	11 05	..	10 00	..	..	..	1 70	22 75
Total	..	..	116	1964	344 41	216 42	690 59	281 58	624 09	115 24	5361 49	7633 82

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Beulah.	1806	J. P. Isenhower	7	76	15 00	10 68	18 10	28 00	1 55	8 50	246 00	327 83
Buffalo	..	J. E. Jones.	..	40	55	..	..	..	..	60	40 75	41 90
Columbia 1.	1806	W. C. Lindsay..	5	365	175 44	24 97	124 97	100 00	125 00	17 50	4339 34	4937 22
Columbia 2.	1889	R. N. Pratt.....	6	210	30 00	11 00	10 00	..	..	6 11	1072 30	1129 41
South Side	1897	V. T. Anson	18	379	26 59	12 00	12 60	8 24	2 30	22 00	902 00	985 73
Crane Creek.....	..	J. W. Peavey....	..	50	3 30	..	..	35	..	..	45 50	49 15
Crooked Run	..	J. E. Freeman..	3	32	4 55	2 77	12 05	10 13	2 30	21 65	105 85	159 30
Colonel's Creek..	..	J. P. Isenhower	4	28	3 65	..	1 00	1 06	..	1 00	111 00	117 71
Fairfield.	1883	J. E. Freeman	..	43	6 67	1 46	1 03	18 28	1 70	2 34	111 75	143 23
Friendship	1885	J. E. Jones.	2	33	1 05	53	1 00	50	..	2 50	42 50	48 08
Hormah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harmony	1840	J. P. Isenhower	..	38	7 00	5 00	5 00	8 75	1 00	4 25	69 00	100 00
Jackson Creek..	..	J. W. Ross	15	61	3 00	..	..	1 11	..	..	..	4 11
Little River.....	1858	J. E. Freeman..	..	68	19 18	14 32	33 82	25 00	6 10	8 47	231 35	338 24
Long Town.....	..	J. E. Jones	2	35	8 78	4 06	5 50	30 01	..	10 72	11 96	71 03
Macedonia	..	S. S. Hammond.	1	45	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	..	..	85	5 85
Mizpah	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Poplar Spring..	..	..	..	20	41 16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ridgeway	1886	G. P. White	13	133	..	17 93	45 00	26 00	3 10	15 15	592 55	740 89
Rock Creek.....	..	J. R. Funderburk	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	1 00
Sandy Level.....	1785	G. P. White....	15	168	31 27	65 77	15 00	21 00	..	..	133 04	266 08

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Pine Grove.....	1870	J. J. Meyers...	3	43	4 44	...	1 11	...	...	6 00	90 90	102 45
Pleasant Hill.....	1884	...	12	79	3 05	...	5 26	...	...	...	7 55	15 86
Providence.....	1884	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sand Hill.....	1898	J. C. Crouch...	3	67	5 72	...	1 30	4 18	...	83	100 44	112 47
Timrod.....	...	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Bodies.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total.....	...	...	19	1234	35 96	9 90	16 04	43 89	5 52	16 24	905 39	1032 94

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam ...	1790	T. C. Jacks....	1	51	2 75	1 06	3 05	1 05	2 29	91	105 50	116 61
Bellview.....	1900	E. C. Watson....	...	19	25 66	11 61	31 09	15 00	2 00	5 00	186 02	277 19
Bothabara.....	1795	J. T. Taylor....	5	93	3 88	1 62	3 38	3 82	...	3 15	134 50	150 35
Beulah.....	1883	DDRichardson	3	103	13 50	...	5 00	6 75	1 00	1 25	104 03	131 53
Chestnut Ridge.	1821	E. C. Watson....	6	118	35 86	19 82	51 53	16 84	8 25	16 00	311 63	459 93
Clinton.....	1881	J. B. Parrott...	13	158	65 00	29 15	56 73	20 00	...	10 00	697 00	877 88
Cross Hill.....	1880	J. A. Martin....	...	136	11 13	13 95	18 31	3 97	2 00	2 05	265 54	316 95
Durbin.....	1781	J. E. Ashmore	4	131	14 25	12 48	12 50	12 50	5 00	3 00	114 50	174 23
Friendship.....	1882	J. B. Parrott...	...	129	34 08	9 84	24 18	9 59	...	1 00	206 00	284 09
Harmony.....	1845	T. E. Seago.....	1	135	13 70	10 96	10 17	17 50	...	2 00	104 50	158 83
Highland Home	1886	T. E. Seago.....	4	135	39 14	1 02	1 62	4 46	3 29	3 00	96 88	149 41
Holly Grove....	1883	D. H. Owings...	...	42	2 60	3 00	8 70	6 81	...	1 05	91 02	113 78
Langford.....	1889	E. C. Watson....	...	91	34 68	21 54	81 93	32 98	3 35	4 50	354 40	533 38
Langston.....	1767	W. D. Hammett	...	40	17 50	5 79	5 87	6 36	5 00	3 00	108 50	152 11
Laurens 1.....	...	J. D. Pitts.....	7	226	175 00	171 21	1476 16	184 96	25 00	39 51	1833 09	3904 93
Laurens 2.....	1898	M. C. Compton..	4	152	78 65	...	27 50	19 00	...	10 00	310 25	445 40
Mt. Gallagher	1895	I. E. McDavid..	10	70	6 07	...	2 41	...	1 00	...	114 89	124 37
Mt. Olive.....	...	J. O. Martin....	16	134	7 06	1 37	5 27	8 20	...	1 05	110 92	133 87
Mt. Pleasant...	...	J. A. Martin....	4	125	16 90	6 30	5 01	2 45	5 00	5 00	160 46	201 12
Mountville....	1892	J. A. Martin....	5	75	13 58	14 56	28 48	19 05	5 00	3 18	169 86	253 71
New Prospect..	1845	J. D. Pitts.....	...	132	25 51	10 00	53 95	36 85	9 50	9 00	193 87	338 68
Poplar Springs.	1794	J. O. Martin....	1	182	12 98	3 39	5 21	6 66	...	3 78	146 64	178 66
Princeton.....	...	I. E. McDavid..	17	130	4 10	3 05	8 45	...	5 00	...	267 55	288 15
Rabun Cr.....	1829	E. C. Watson....	2	270	74 82	25 83	101 78	15 57	3 70	9 55	356 82	588 07
Union.....	1835	I. E. McDavid..	1	148	8 00	...	8 00	5 00	...	2 15	117 15	140 30
Warrior Cr....	1810	O. L. Jones.....	8	269	35 62	29 24	58 07	27 99	8 02	9 46	280 64	449 04
Waterloo.....	1879	J. A. Martin....	...	64	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 00	155 50	184 50
Watts Mill.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	50
Other Bodies...	...	...	...	...	20 84	...	...	14 67	25 00	...	21 00	81 51
Total.....	...	...	112	3358	802 95	411 79	2090 26	503 03	121 40	150 59	7120 66	11209 68

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	1858	Luther Shealy..	7	121	6 00	5 25	8 50	...	...	...	91 55	111 30
Bethlehem....	1881	J. E. Steele....	16	97	3 00	...	5 00	5 00	...	...	243 50	256 50
Brookeland....	1896	N. A. Hemrick..	60	275	35 61	43 09	50 60	26 69	...	18 35	1002 78	1177 12
Convent.....	1828	J. H. Sanford..	...	87	5 00	...	1 28	2 75	...	...	91 50	100 53
Florence.....	...	B. C. Herlong...	...	122	3 41	...	...	...	...	...	137 98	141 39
Gaston, First	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Harmony.....	1880	W. B. Fallaw...	...	174	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00	1 00
King's Grove..	1891	J. H. Sanford..	5	72	7 25	...	...	...	...	3 35	71 14	81 74
Lewisdale....	1883	Evans Hall....r	...	30	1 00	...	...	...	3 20	...	71 80	76 00
Lexington.....	1892	W. L. Keel.....	10	58	5 70	2 53	15 30	2 85	...	...	174 32	200 70
New Hope.....	...	Leroy Lucas...	2	48	...	...	1 25	1 50	...	75	75	4 25
New Prospect..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Grove.....	1877	Evans Hall....	1	49	1 00	...	...	...	...	...	46 55	47 55
Oakton.....	1904	Luther Shealy..	...	21	1 10	1 15	1 15	1 10	...	...	50	5 00
Pine Grove....	1873	Lemuel Hall....	3	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 11	20 11
Pleasant Hill..	1883	T. F. Rivers...	2	102	60	...	...	...	...	...	24 81	25 41
Providence....	...	M. A. Gunter...	...	26	...	2 00	2 00	...	...	...	50 75	54 75

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membersh.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Red Bank.....	1889	W. B. Fallaw...	2 45	11 78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 25	111 00	125 03
Saluta.....	.....	Wood Corder...	1 31	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 50	35 00
Samaria.....	1871	Evans Hall.....	2 140	1 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 70	29 33
Sandy Run.....	1824	S. J. Riddle.....	2 209	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187 00	189 60
Sardis.....	1835	W. B. Fallaw.....	3 127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Steedman.....	1901	Evans Hall.....	2 26	3 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 50	54 21
Swansea.....	1892	.....	2 97	12 00	10 00	3 00	3 00	.....	13 00	332 75	373 75	373 75
Other Bodies.....	.....	.....	.....	18 16	.....	.....	.....	10 09	.....	.....	.....	38 35
Total.....	.....	.....	129 1911	121 05	64 02	88 08	52 98	3 20	37 70	2772 49	3139 52	3139 52

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	1897	S. N. Watson...	2 57	12 74	2 10	2 90	1 22	.....	65	125 00	144 61
Beaver Cr.....	1845	W. F. Estridge...	.....	109 4 10	.....	.....	75	55	.....	125 00	130 40
Bethel.....	1897	T. A. Dabney...	.....	41 10 82	3 18	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....	28 35	51 35
Bethlehem.....	1884	R. J. Blackmon...	.....	114	.....	1 47	1 21	.....	.....	190 25	192 93
Camp Cr.....	1893	.....	6 149	3 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	127 00	134 00
Charlesboro.....	1890	R. J. Blackmon...	8 148	1 49	65	60	1 82	1 05	66	100 45	106 72
Flat Cr.....	1776	T. A. Dabney...	10 223	13 73	7 74	6 00	6 00	1 00	2 00	257 33	293 80
Flint Ridge.....	1905	R. J. Blackmon...	14 77	4 25	1 30	1 57	48	.....	.....	100 80	108 40
Fork Hill.....	1813	R. J. Blackmon...	39 336	11 88	3 80	23 21	6 25	2 95	.....	286 15	334 24
Heath Springs.....	1889	S. N. Watson...	1 138	23 20	12 30	19 45	17 85	.....	14 75	334 50	122 05
Kershaw.....	1881	.....	.....	*237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster 1.....	1871	J. H. Boldridge...	2 160	25 00	30 00	40 00	88 13	200 00	4 00	1558 93	1946 06
Lancaster 2.....	1897	T. A. Dabney...	17 147	25 72	21 64	1 90	15 00	.....	7 12	588 88	660 26
New Hope.....	.....	W. F. Little.....	8 206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	101 00
Pleasant Plains.....	1848	T. A. Dabney...	12 238	25 71	10 57	.....	20 00	.....	6 20	184 50	246 98
Spring Hill.....	1834	B. S. Funderburk...	13 135	5 75	8 77	9 62	4 50	.....	2 03	87 60	118 27
Taxahaw.....	1832	R. J. Blackmon...	24 128	5 60	6 73	2 40	5 76	.....	1 60	306 35	328 44
Union.....	1845	S. N. Watson...	.....	143 18 93	8 68	15 27	14 00	.....	2 47	134 85	194 20
White Bluff.....	1894	S. N. Watson...	1 110	13 01	3 66	3 20	5 00	.....	2 89	137 70	165 46
Other Bodies.....	.....	.....	.....	11 71	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	20 71
Total.....	.....	.....	157 2896	216 64	122 12	131 59	202 97	207 55	44 37	4774 64	5699 88

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Cr.....	1885	P. A. Kuykendall...	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 50	25 50
Cross Plains.....	1875	J. M. Turner.....	10 98	.....	.....	5 90	1 13	.....	.....	22 21	29 24
Double Springs.....	1803	G. E. Runion.....	3 150	1 42	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	70 65	77 07
Ebenezer.....	1835	J. L. Vass.....	10 363	7 40	3 00	7 50	10 73	.....	.....	184 03	212 66
Ebr' Welcome.....	1882	G. E. Runion.....	9 94	.....	1 72	2 37	2 41	.....	.....	27 76	34 26
Enoree.....	1851	H. R. Chapman...	2 286	4 99	3 75	17 97	11 04	5 00	3 03	202 96	248 74
Fairview.....	1885	G. E. Runion.....	12 197	4 70	.....	16 13	6 88	.....	1 23	1406 69	1435 63
Friendship.....	1874	J. E. Foster.....	9 132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131 00	131 00
Gap Cr.....	1840	M. E. Smith.....	3 135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 75	25 75
Glassy Mount'n.....	1835	G. E. Runion.....	.....	128	.....	3 44	.....	.....	.....	72 39	75 83
Gowensville.....	1820	C. P. Ervin.....	3 148	6 30	4 30	23 00	5 25	.....	4 35	175 85	219 05
Highland.....	1894	J. M. Turner.....	4 100	.....	55	5 80	.....	.....	3 40	111 83	121 58
Holston Cr.....	1901	J. M. Turner.....	17 68	6 73	5 98	8 34	2 00	.....	1 50	96 46	121 01
Lima.....	1855	H. A. Taylor.....	6 95	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	81 32	87 32
Locust Hill.....	1886	H. A. Taylor.....	10 111	3 75	3 17	28 67	3 95	.....	3 34	107 01	149 89
Marietta.....	1850	D. B. Talley.....	10 164	40	50	50	.....	.....	.....	42 53	43 93
Middle River.....	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milford.....	1832	J. L. Vass.....	19 112	1 15	.....	25 00	.....	.....	.....	71 92	98 07
Motlow's Cr.....	1868	A. T. Jones.....	5 170	.....	.....	10 10	4 24	.....	.....	75 28	89 62
Mountain Cr.....	1831	J. P. Coleman.....	15 209	2 14	3 95	34 26	.....	.....	.....	206 43	246 78
Mt. Lebanon.....	1836	G. E. Runion.....	15 146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 03	64 03
Mush Cr.....	1882	H. A. Taylor.....	4 86	.....	85	20 00	.....	.....	.....	96 31	117 16
New Liberty.....	1849	H. R. Chapman...	1 264	1 34	3 09	16 70	11 74	.....	4 00	202 33	239 20

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
N. Fork Saluda	1868	H. A. Taylor.	11	117	2 50	...	5 56	...	...	...	65 39	73 45
Oak Grove	1868	J. R. Rhodes ..	12	131	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75
Pleasant Hill	1835	E. L. Kugley	25	223	...	2 30	10 00	...	25 47	...	130 36	168 13
Reedy River	...	...	...	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taylor's	1864	A. J. S. Thomas.	24	190	28 05	10 15	56 69	41 48	8 71	13 43	272 31	430 82
Tyger	1800	W. W. Jones	7	159	10 00	10 00	10 00	29 29	...	...	166 00	225 29
Washington.	1819	J. E. McManaway	...	228	14 26	3 29	55 08	5 00	8 75	...	255 06	341 44
Other Bodies...	...	...	...	...	14 77	...	...	17 36	...	8 72	...	40 85
Total	...	...	250	4687	109 90	56 60	374 01	152 50	47 93	43 00	4390 11	5174 05

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia	...	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Antioch	1832	J. A. Brunson.	7	108	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	...	6 00	232 75	263 75
Beaver Cr.	1877	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethany	1872	J. R. Smith ..	...	35	5 05	...	3 55	6 00	...	...	119 80	134 40
Bethel	1874	...	1	97	7 33	1 43	4 72	8 25	...	3 05	114 85	139 63
Bowman	1903	B. C. Herlong...	6	27	50	...	1 50	1 50	...	...	274 01	278 01
Branchville....	1859	W. R. Smith	3	98	3 15	3 00	15 50	21 12	...	10 00	329 00	381 77
Bull Swamp	1816	B. M. Foreman	5	57	11 00	6 41	17 03	8 00	...	...	170 20	212 66
Calvary	1872	D. H. Crosland	11	185	8 17	5 00	10 00	7 52	2 02	3 06	200 64	236 41
Cameron	1895	H. M. Fallaw...	4	103	15 23	17 20	100 00	24 02	3 35	12 66	508 64	681 10
Canaan	1836	J. R. Smith	1	170	9 50	2 05	5 93	...	...	...	385 10	402 58
Congaree	1871	B. C. Herlong ..	...	67	6 00	3 00	6 00	2 00	...	...	107 95	124 95
Double Branch.	1869	D. H. Crosland	...	81	16 75	6 00	10 72	6 00	1 16	5 00	152 63	198 26
Ebenezer	...	J. R. Smith	4	186	22 50	17 05	34 75	25 00	80 00	9 90	432 62	641 82
Edisto	1889	J. R. Smith	9	71	...	4 55	...	8 12	...	...	97 30	109 97
Four Holes	...	H. M. Fallaw...	7	240	65 20	41 75	144 00	30 00	100 00	33 17	653 57	1067 69
Gethsemane	1884	Geo. Hopkins ..	7	63	4 00	4 00	4 00	...	...	...	150 00	162 00
Lewisville	1873	H. M. Fallaw...	6	107	28 50	29 70	94 80	50 02	247 75	10 00	525 07	985 84
Mizpah	1887	H. M. Fallaw ..	...	38	16 75	8 25	25 00	8 00	1 50	16 00	104 30	179 80
Mt. Carmel	1835	Geo. Hopkins...	...	45	1 50	2 00	2 00	2 00	3 93	1 00	113 50	125 93
North	1893	J. R. Smite.	11	91	10 21	...	10 21	...	...	9 80	139 59	169 77
Norway	1893	B. M. Foreman.	5	51	22 25	12 77	31 35	12 48	...	16 47	237 58	332 90
Oranburg	1860	E. M. Lightfoot	29	265	108 35	15 55	94 25	20 00	136 00	29 50	1344 00	1747 65
Pleasant Hill	1868	D. H. Crosland	13	115	17 70	3 68	3 55	10 00	2 62	6 13	147 42	191 10
Providence	1869	B. M. Foreman	16	134	15 00	13 21	38 70	15 00	95 00	7 84	267 85	452 60
Salem	1839	N. A. Hemrick	9	155	9 00	4 00	6 00	6 00	...	...	252 00	277 00
Silver Springs.	1895	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. George	1884	T. F. Rivers	20	148	4 40	...	3 00	5 00	...	4 22	195 31	211 93
Two Mile Swamp	1844	B. M. Foreman.	14	240	15 00	5 00	15 00	12 00	13 50	5 00	214 71	280 21
Willow Swamp	1805	W. R. Smith	9	153	14 23	9 56	10 00	15 00	2 00	5 00	257 32	313 11
Oranburg Mis.	...	D. W. Heckle...	...	...	4 88	...	...	...	...	...	24 02	28 90
Other Bodies...	...	...	...	...	25 50	...	14 69	6 65	93 25	17 00	...	157 09
Total	...	...	197	3272	472 65	220 16	711 27	319 68	782 08	211 30	7771 69	10488 83

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	...	...	...	58	5 03	9 06	4 64	4 25	...	...	109 10	132 08
Beaverdam	...	E. P. Easterling	1	114	60 00	57 75	75 00	61 95	415 00	12 00	657 55	1339 25
Bennettsville	...	Rufus Ford	5	192	118 76	75 00	147 25	81 00	350 00	55 91	1403 71	2231 63
Bermuda	...	W. C. Wallace	...	50	2 00	...	2 00	11 40	...	...	182 41	197 81
Brownsville	...	A. T. Rogers	...	151	7 00	6 00	7 00	2 62	3 35	...	289 00	314 97
Bruton's Fork	...	Rufus Ford	...	56	15 00	4 00	10 00	3 85	2 00	4 45	11 67	50 97
Back Swamp	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Buck Swamp	...	J. A. Mason.	2	94	5 85	2 20	2 29	3 11	...	1 21	193 55	208 21
Catfish	...	W. H. Simpson.	1	136	12 35	14 18	21 45	4 55	37 00	...	261 00	350 53
Clio	...	E. P. Easterling	6	83	21 69	20 00	35 00	36 59	2 00	12 10	279 83	407 21

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Dillon	...	F. O. S. Curtis.	11	151	56 44	45 23	76 00	60 00	9 00	10 50	796 00	1053 17
Emanuel	...	C. W. Hood ..	17	...	7 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	1 10	1 00	56 13	80 23
Friendship	...	G. T. Gresham	...	*91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gallivant Ferry	...	C. W. Hood	31	31	7 00	3 00	7 00	5 00	1 00	1 00	69 57	93 57
Gapway	...	A. G. Mason.	3	112	4 91	3 05	3 89	...	...	...	108 95	122 97
Gibbons Station	...	R. G. Kendrick	4	51	13 63	12 36	12 58	12 17	3 00	5 43	182 48	257 16
Hickory Grove	...	L. H. Shuck	27	...	8 00	2 00	3 00	2 62	...	1 00	15 94	32 56
Judson	...	E. P. Easterling	102	102	40 00	30 00	50 00	30 00	128 00	10 25	245 25	533 50
Latta	...	W. H. Simpson	12	106	82 67	21 02	75 26	31 85	87 50	5 00	356 50	659 80
Little Bethel	...	C. W. Hood	5	156	12 00	10 00	15 00	10 23	6 00	3 00	106 00	162 23
Little Rock	...	W. H. Simpson.	6	90	15 00	10 00	15 00	15 00	1 00	5 50	20 50	82 00
Marion	...	L. J. Bristow	1	176	33 17	54 51	39 20	84 68	5 20	18 04	981 25	1216 05
Mineral Springs	...	A. T. Rogers.	48	...	8 00	5 00	8 00	25 00	53 00	3 00	167 89	269 89
Mt. Calvary	...	J. H. Blanton	7	77	50	1 13	1 05	1 50	1 00	...	14 03	19 21
Mt. Horeb	...	J. A. Mason.	2	34	5 00	3 45	3 50	12 48	3 00	3 00	68 50	88 93
Mullins	...	W. L. R. Cahall.	225	225	34 30	56 44	83 56	65 50	...	...	681 98	925 78
Nichols	...	J. A. Mason	58	58	2 60	70	5 92	9 60	...	1 50	125 00	145 32
Olive Branch	...	J. H. Moody	5	73	5 85	2 00	1 79	35	1 40	...	50 15	61 54
Pee Dee	...	...	*30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	...	...	*210	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Grove	...	W. C. Wallace.	26	282	7 00	9 00	6 00	10 00	2 00	...	46 71	80 71
Pyerian	...	W. C. Wallace	9	40	7 55	1 50	1 00	2 00	...	...	91 60	103 65
Reedy Cr	...	C. W. Hood	35	218	16 11	7 00	19 08	13 73	6 50	4 00	106 90	173 32
Salem	...	A. T. Rogers	...	89	7 49	3 00	4 30	2 25	...	2 00	129 90	148 94
Sardis	...	J. H. Moody	15	163	...	1 50	...	...	1 05	...	63 85	66 40
Tatum	...	E. P. Easterling	7	86	12 00	7 75	13 00	17 50	7 00	...	386 00	443 25
Terrell's Bay	...	G. T. Gresham.	...	98	9 70	9 24	9 20	2 00	4 65	...	106 09	140 88
Union	...	W. C. Wallace.	...	40	4 50	1 00	2 75	...	...	...	110 65	114 80
Wanamaker	...	F. T. Wooten	13	92	4 87	2 50	20 55	2 73	81	2 00	130 58	164 04
Other Bodies	...	...	...	...	25 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 20
Total	...	...	188	3907	682 20	503 57	798 26	618 16	1131 56	161 89	8606 22	12501 86

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cedar Rock	...	...	13	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	315 75	315 75
Cross Roads	...	B. E. Grandy	5	213	...	...	...	5 00	...	...	2 00	7 00
Griffin	...	A. E. Howard	33	203	...	3 23	4 29	4 00	...	6 43	133 86	151 81
Mill Cr	...	J. E. Foster	9	109	2 50	2 50	2 50	...	...	1 00	93 02	101 52
Mountain Grove	...	A. J. Manly	4	94	...	...	...	2 00	...	...	1 00	3 00
Nine Forks	1885	B. E. Grandy	...	76	...	...	...	1 30	...	...	1 25	2 55
Oolenoy	...	W. C. Seaborn	1	251	...	...	10 95	5 39	...	...	59 48	75 82
Peter's Cr	...	J. T. Singleton.	...	139	1 50	25	25	2 00	...	...	1 00	5 00
Pickens	...	D. W. Hiott.	10	88	29 78	18 48	21 44	35 11	...	26 00	627 34	758 15
Pleasant Grove	...	J. E. Foster.	2	104	50	...	50	62	...	...	1 00	2 62
Town Cr	...	J. B. Trammell.	2	16	...	...	...	2 10	...	...	7 68	9 78
Other Bodies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	79	1331	34 28	24 46	39 93	57 52	...	33 43	1243 38	1433 00

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	1859	Wm. Brown ..	13	157	7 64	...	8 00	18 50	...	6 00	205 00	245 14
Central	1888	...	...	*105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corinth, 1	1882	G. A. Martin	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	1 75	34 10	35 85
Corinth, 2	1886	R. W. Nelson	6	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	330 34	330 34
Easley, 1	1873	H. R. Chapman.	27	147	62 40	17 40	27 81	23 36	...	10 00	322 30	463 27
Easley, 2	1902	D. W. Hiott.	5	107	7 61	3 46	2 50	5 00	...	...	201 00	219 57
Enon	1851	T. E. Seago	11	192	2 07	3 93	4 08	2 50	...	2 52	95 23	110 33
Flat Rock	1872	J. M. Allen	30	175	3 58	2 81	...	1 58	...	1 50	61 20	70 67
Friendship	1890	D. I. Spearman.	...	36	1 00	1 00	6 27	1 00	...	...	44 05	53 32
Georges Cr	1859	Lem Freeman	26	182	7 72	2 00	4 59	2 00	1 65	2 25	135 00	155 21

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Liberty	1780	D. W. Hiott.....	34	189	7 50	3 00	7 00	15 00		6 00	337 00	375 50
Mt. Airy	1896	W. J. Sheriff...	12	69	1 50	60	1 50	2 00		2 00	46 35	53 95
Mt. Carmel.....	1835	W. C. Seaborn...	9	175							116 00	116 00
Mt. Pisgah.....	1824	D. W. Hiott.....	7	232	8 16	3 42	5 03	29 86	6 00	5 07	218 67	277 11
Mount'n Springs	1860	D. I. Spearman..	17	168	1 25	1 30	1 00	1 05		1 30	81 00	86 90
Refuge	1902			*18	60			50		55	231 31	252 96
Reunion	1894			*98								
Rock Springs ..	1883	J. L. Vass.....		62								
Siloam	1876	C. L. Fowler.....	2	141	7 55		8 60	7 70		2 60	95 57	122 02
Six and Twenty	1835	H. C. Martin.....	6	104	11 70		1 00	10 14			47 00	69 84
White Plains...	1884	D. I. Spearman..	15	159	1 10	80	1 00	1 30		1 00	98 00	103 20
Other Bodies...					7 16						11 81	18 97
Total			227	2600	138 54	39 72	78 38	121 49	8 55	42 54	2710 93	3140 15

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	1840	A. McCa.Pittman	1	70	6 30	1 50	1 23	32 75	5 00	2 00	135 85	184 63
Bush River.....	1771	L. W. Swope.....	18	203	78 00	33 50	81 83	67 22	15 00	21 81	624 91	922 27
Cross Roads.....	1814	E. A. McDowell..	6	54	3 75		3 75	5 00	7 50	7 50	120 00	147 50
Eastside.....	1903	N. N. Burton....	15	54	18 63	5 00	6 00	4 00	10 00	2 00	170 60	216 23
Enoree	1764	G. A. Wright.....	3	42	5 62	4 60	9 00			2 00	134 00	155 22
Fairview	1859	N. N. Burton....	2	24	21 46	4 25	6 00			5 00	81 00	117 71
Hurricane	1852	H. Fowler	1	87	4 59	2 90	2 91	4 39		3 63	152 05	170 47
Mt. Zion	1832	L. W. Swope.....	2	61	26 00	16 00	25 00	26 30	7 50	7 50	293 40	401 70
Newberry	1831	G. A. Wright.....		224	64 11	134 63	169 81	100 68	27 08	11 00	1562 05	2129 36
Prosperity	1884	J. H. Pearcy.....		20	5 53	2 10	8 25	3 05	1 50	1 20	48 87	70 50
Saluda	1892	E. A. McDowell..		26	7 35			14 07			97 35	118 77
West End	1887	N. N. Burton....	13	179	74 40	36 30	33 11	11 75	40 09	1 62	638 26	865 53
Whitmire		J. H. Pearcy.....	11	63	13 12	5 04	3 00	1 00	3 00	5 00	138 75	168 91
Other Bodies...					21 50		12 32	12 60	14 44	23 13		83 99
Total			72	1107	350 36	305 82	362 21	282 81	131 11	93 39	4227 06	5752 79

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg ...	1873	Jabez Ferris...		193	81 00	94 00	143 00	57 78	22 00	20 00	800 05	1217 87
Bethel	1820	S. R. Bass.....	15	229	32 80	14 95	17 00	10 19		5 15	379 28	459 37
Big Stephen's Cr.	1773			*73								
Chestnut Hill ..	1809	W. R. McMillan	15	94	15 84	10 64	5 70	10 65	3 65	2 82	165 32	214 62
Dry Cr	1804	J. H. Edwards...	4	178	34 60	20 00	41 50	24 00	2 50	12 61	208 50	343 71
Ebenezer	1871			*76								
Eureka	1892	J. H. Owens	17	84			2 40	2 40		2 40	114 37	121 57
Good Hope	1804	J. E. Johnston ..	11	349	37 35	22 00	32 00	44 57	3 00	5 00	361 61	505 53
Johnston	1875	L. A. Cooper.....	6	241	89 60	55 35	196 89	54 00			1058 16	1434 00
Leesville	1883	Jabez Ferris...		72	1 25	1 25	10 00	7 00			196 50	216 00
Mt. Pleasant...	1834	S. R. Bass.....	1	165	12 23	6 16	6 00	3 84	2 30	3 30	242 00	276 43
Philippi	1814	J. C. Browne...	12	326	20 34	30 85	55 84		5 00	21 00	420 00	553 03
Pine Pleasant	1832	H. L. Baggott...		50				8 75			116 50	125 25
Red Bank	1784			192	39 60	42 83	42 63	40 83	5 00	10 00	322 91	503 80
Richland	1859	J. A. Carson	6	213	32 29	19 15	41 11	15 01		6 91	169 40	283 87
Ridge Spring ..	1856	J. H. Edwards...	35	170	75 46	48 77	225 00	87 41	2 50	21 42	859 55	1320 11
Rocky Cr	1831	W. L. Rowton...	5	114	3 00	2 00	2 02	5 00	5 00		101 00	118 02
Salem	1800	J. A. Carson		29							62 50	62 50
Sardis	1804		12	217	17 73	6 02	5 80	8 21	2 14		737 01	776 91
Ward's	1889	S. R. Bass.....	1	116	15 00	10 25	8 25	10 50	3 00	1 50	328 00	376 50
West Cr	1790	J. A. Carson	11	129	9 28	5 98	15 14	8 50		3 00	98 20	140 10
Other Bodies ..					30 05			16 84		30 00		76 89
Total			151	3310	547 42	390 20	850 28	415 48	56 09	145 71	6720 50	9126 08

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.								
Anderson 1.....	1821	J. D. Chapman.	5	491	231	37	68	40	575	15	334	00	1199	50	28	73	2032	90	5370	05
Anderson 2.....	1892	Wm. Brown.	2	271	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	439	07	439	07
Barker's Cr....	...	R. W. Burts.	...	204	15	00	14	70	15	00	13	05	...	...	5	97	231	28	235	00
Belton 1.....	1861	W. T. Tate	2	209	55	88	23	70	94	25	7	50	345	00	7	50	1466	00	1999	83
Belton 2.....	1901	W. R. McMillan	2	170	3	95	1	03	1	56	1	63	...	...	...	...	216	71	224	88
Bethany	1884	A. L. Vaughan.	2	166	8	93	4	04	6	02	8	45	...	...	2	80	135	35	165	59
Big Cr.	1784	W. B. McCuen.	3	145	30	00	26	50	31	50	18	00	...	...	10	00	421	35	537	35
Broadmouth..	1837	R. W. Burts	9	196	20	71	16	43	20	74	...	...	5	00	12	50	186	05	261	43
Cedar Grove..	1873	J. M. Allen.	1	165	1	50	1	50	3	68	5	00	...	...	...	...	93	65	106	83
Cross Roads..	1832	M. McGee	12	200	33	25	18	50	15	75	...	...	25	00	...	...	268	50	361	00
Dorchester..	1832	H. C. Martin	11	94	2	30	...	...	9	84	6	93	...	...	1	67	56	50	77	24
Eureka.....	1888	G. T. Baker	...	61	1	53	1	18	14	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	52	00	69	59
First Cr.....	1824	R. E. Small	...	191	13	82	13	80	13	80	16	87	...	...	11	07	248	89	358	25
Flat Rock..	1832	W. W. Leathers.	2	110	6	54	4	33	3	01	2	10	1	01	2	20	133	50	152	69
Gluck Mills..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Honea Path..	1869	J. W. Perry	1	226	7	73	15	63	85	00	...	...	...	...	5	00	445	00	558	36
Hopewell....	1803	O. L. Martin	...	183	5	53	6	85	11	17	53	75	3	58	6	34	336	10	423	32
Keowee.....	1889	M. M. McCuen	13	188	11	80	...	...	...	...	14	42	...	...	...	...	132	58	158	80
Lebanon.....	1815	O. L. Martin	4	180	26	58	...	...	11	52	...	...	4	50	2	00	354	50	399	10
Little River..	1791	R. E. Small	8	187	12	67	12	90	...	...	15	52	...	...	8	25	482	67	532	01
Long Branch..	1889	H. C. Martin	2	103	2	14	6	67	12	13	10	23	...	...	...	...	208	96	240	13
Mizpah.....	1890	N. G. Wright	...	70	14	19	...	...	12	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	55	164	15
Mt. Bethel ..	1836	H. C. Martin	9	386	22	00	11	12	13	16	26	17	10	00	3	85	505	10	591	40
Mountain Cr..	1798	W. B. Hawkins.	8	140	14	36	14	36	77	27	...	...	...	...	9	90	277	75	393	64
Neal's Cr.....	1803	O. L. Martin	...	214	3	44	3	31	3	57	10	00	10	61	6	50	264	30	301	73
New Prospect..	1814	W. B. Hawkins.	...	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orrville.....	1900	G. M. Rogers	2	127	8	85	...	...	4	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	86	53	58
Pelzer.....	1882	A. D. Woodle	33	456	33	00	15	00	18	00	18	00	40	00	12	00	1016	60	1152	60
Pendleton....	1848	J. W. Perry	...	78	5	38	11	00	14	00	...	...	5	25	6	00	456	75	498	38
Poplar Springs	1891	J. B. Herron	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Riverside.....	1902	H. B. Fant.	9	53	8	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	70	67	95
Rocky River..	1794	G. M. Rogers	...	142	1	37	3	54	2	33	2	27	...	...	...	...	269	03	278	54
Salem.....	1802	J. B. Herron	...	92	3	72	3	10	3	17	27	50	77	69	1	69	283	45	400	32
Shady Grove..	1833	J. W. Perry	11	203	13	92	11	77	10	52	4	33	...	...	1	75	274	00	316	29
Tabernacle....	1897	...	31	301	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	81	431	31
Townville....	1851	W. B. Hawkins.	3	246	...	...	21	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	323	18	344	43
Triangle.....	1900	N. G. Wright	1	24	2	21	1	85	...	...	19	62	...	...	...	...	40	50	64	18
Turkey Cr....	1783	A. L. Vaughan.	12	130	6	50	...	...	27	25	7	00	...	...	1	78	121	50	164	03
Union.....	1858	L. E. Campbell	5	191	5	49	...	...	...	...	5	49	...	...	...	...	2	88	194	55
Welcome.....	1894	J. W. Perry	2	35	1	98	1	98	1	98	7	00	...	...	2	60	80	35	95	89
Whitefield....	1851	Geo. Martin	1	105	1	63	2	01	12	20	2	58	...	...	...	...	59	66	78	08
Williamston 1	1855	O. L. Martin	...	79	...	...	18	77	18	77	40	00	7	50	14	00	371	34	470	38
Williamston 2	1903	H. K. Williams.	17	53	3	51	...	...	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	84	77	72
Other Bodies..	...	...	...	...	36	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	11	80	38
.....	.....	.....	271	7070	678	21	355	22	1143	69	692	68	1739	64	166	98	14187	49	18963	91

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	J. W. Davis.	6	145	3	50	2	50	5	00	4	00	2	19	1	00	117	99	136	18
Bishopville..	T. G. Phillips	5	139	28	00	3	25	12	15	37	00	105	00	10	70	514	50	710	60
Calvary.....	M. A. Conners.	6	111	16	70	9	00	17	85	14	50	105	00	24	00	466	00	653	05
Camden.....	...	2	258	92	51	30	01	70	47	50	00	25	00	28	00	1029	35	1325	34
Cedar Cr.....	...	4	233	...	...	13	13	2	78	5	20	1	75	...	...	2606	85	2629	71
De Kalb.....	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dudley.....	...	15	77	12	00	5	00	8	58	7	09	2	10	2	88	142	60	180	25
Flint Hill....	J. W. Davis.	...	82	10	00	10	00	10	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	218	75	248	75
Graham.....	J. D. Huggins.	1	156	20	00	10	00	20	00	7	00	3	60	7	50	1336	25	1404	35
Harmony.....	J. J. Meyers	...	16	...	...	...	...	2	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	36	61	36
High Hills...	J. H. Mitchell.	...	24	1	00	1	00	1	00	1	00	...	...	...	...	70	...	4	70
Home Branch..	J. D. Huggins	10	207	8	00	5	00	20	12	21	61	5	90	17	00	256	78	334	41
Horeb.....	J. H. Mitchell.	...	30	4	00	2	00	2	17	1	50	1	00	3	51	4	00	18	18
Long Branch..	J. H. Mitchell.	...	51	2	50	1	00	2	50	1	00	1	00	1	00	301	35	310	35
Lynchburg....	J. H. Mitchell.	6	60	15	73	4	37	8	88	6	31	1	00	5	92	64	00	106	21

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

77

SANTEE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Mayesville		J. H. Mitchell	..	23	6 85	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	40 00	53 85
Mizpah		T. G. Phillips	6	71	7 80	5 00	6 25	26 95	.....	..	154 25	200 25
Mt. Olivet			..	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope		J. W. Kenney	6	37	1 74	25	25	.....	.....	2 00	34 32	38 56
Paxville		J. D. Huggins	18	179	42 14	13 58	43 48	29 50	37 17	16 34	365 31	546 72
Providence		J. D. Huggins	14	126	10 00	5 00	20 00	12 00	48 25	5 00	157 50	257 75
Summerton		M. A. Connors	17	89	29 55	31 60	41 90	33 75	123 00	27 50	510 00	796 30
Sumter 1		C. C. Brown	7	397	132 73	115 02	184 98	164 87	350 00	124 45	3023 12	4085 17
Swift Cr.		J. C. Crouch	..	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wedgewfield		T. P. Lide	7	103	30 55	24 92	18 86	19 13	2 25	18 48	289 31	403 50
Other Bodies			..	19 06	.....	.....	34 00	.....	.....	13 00	.....	66 06
Total			130	2774	483 36	292 63	534 22	443 41	815 21	310 98	11691 79	14571 60

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	1832	C. T. Scaife	13	247	18 95	7 14	23 24	6 92	4 74	.....	185 65	246 64
Antioch	1835	B. L. Wofford	30	188	3 23	2 23	.....	4 42	1 10	.....	129 70	140 68
Arcadia	1904	J. R. Aiken .....	.....	28	3 97	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 49
Arkwright	1898	W. P. Smith	15	71	7 76	2 05	12 06	.....	2 50	2 00	27 96	54 33
Bellevue	1891	R. B. Vaughan	24	94	9 33	7 53	7 80	4 15	.....	3 03	337 32	369 16
Bethel	1787	C. T. Scaife .....	.....	313	92 41	37 94	68 04	80 99	345 37	19 59	581 62	1225 96
Bethlehem	1800	R. J. Williams .....	.....	180	21 00	8 00	28 00	3 50	.....	2 75	242 50	305 75
Boiling Springs	1794	J. L. Ouzts	18	378	16 98	39 43	82 70	12 01	5 35	9 60	343 67	509 74
Campobello	1880	J. L. Ouzts	10	193	24 88	20 00	33 03	15 00	5 57	13 93	704 02	816 43
Cedar Grove	1825	R. B. Vaughan	10	213	2 97	3 72	1 48	1 92	.....	90	87 02	98 01
Cedar Shoals	1804	D. H. Owings	9	160	3 70	6 90	12 30	2 14	.....	.....	153 13	178 17
Cherokee Sp'gs	1876	W. P. Smith	14	161	16 12	3 50	16 55	3 31	6 00	2 00	184 87	232 35
Enoree	1887	D. H. Owings	26	154	29 11	3 55	57 95	.....	.....	1 65	283 56	375 82
Fairforest	1885	J. R. Aiken	17	104	40 34	22 84	52 14	47 00	89 76	32 80	254 09	538 97
Fairmont	1895	B. L. Wofford	3	62	1 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 75	81 55
Fairview	1888	A. T. Jones	9	69	2 90	78	1 49	2 16	.....	1 67	168 14	177 14
Friendship 1	1893	W. W. Jones	1	40	3 95	2 35	9 50	4 95	1 05	1 90	126 75	150 45
Friendship 2	1765	W. H. Waters	9	201	.....	5 25	10 63	5 37	.....	.....	214 47	235 72
Green Pond	1804	J. H. Smith	4	163	9 86	6 48	5 87	2 50	1 00	2 90	160 51	188 92
Green Street	1891	WM. Whitesides	44	361	52 00	34 00	68 15	82 00	5 00	6 00	1666 86	1914 01
Holly Springs	1804	W. W. Jones	13	212	4 00	1 00	5 00	7 00	.....	5 00	253 75	275 75
Inman	1865	R. J. Williams	71	352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	616 36	616 36
Middle Tiger	1878	W. W. Jones .....	.....	90	.....	.....	.....	1 98	.....	.....	185 65	187 63
Mountain View	1827	C. Ezell .....	.....	81	50	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	111 22	114 72
Mt. Zion	1887	L. Ouzts	14	230	16 25	42 80	59 55	3 83	.....	.....	228 83	351 26
New Hope	1804	T. H. Harrison	16	130	12 69	.....	9 15	5 63	.....	3 62	163 08	194 17
New Pisgah	1884	J. L. Ouzts	14	101	15 96	23 59	36 83	4 75	2 60	1 75	150 00	235 48
New Prospect	1820	C. P. Ervin	9	399	14 00	10 00	27 32	20 00	.....	.....	362 81	434 13
N. Pacolet	1887	A. T. Jones	13	138	.....	4 80	7 70	1 80	.....	.....	62 00	76 30
Oak Grove	1850	J. R. Aiken	17	143	24 32	5 51	10 89	4 55	2 79	3 97	176 68	228 71
Pacolet Mills	1884	J. C. Lawson .....	.....	301	1 10	2 27	9 66	1 12	.....	1 08	419 12	434 35
Philadelphia	1803	R. J. Williams .....	.....	182	60 89	12 50	40 75	6 75	.....	3 00	340 33	464 22
Poplar Springs	1874	W. H. Waters	6	161	7 15	7 62	14 50	6 49	4 92	2 35	282 55	325 58
Saxon Mills	1901	J. L. Ouzts .....	.....	39	7 07	1 59	1 03	.....	.....	.....	466 84	476 53
Selma	1895	B. L. Wofford	6	115	.....	5 00	.....	12 00	.....	.....	133 00	150 00
Spartanburg 1st	1839	L. M. Roper	33	585	150 00	125 00	751 22	111 36	30 00	20 00	32895 71	34083 29
Switzer	1888	J. R. Aiken	57	54 25	14 85	25 77	6 99	1 55	6 28	254 06	363 75	363 75
Tucapau	1898	J. R. Aiken	54	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 50	97 50
Unity	1818	L. C. Ezell	10	127	6 25	5 98	7 43	6 09	3 83	2 49	166 34	198 41
Wellford	1883	J. E. Covington	2	55	34 60	4 15	9 00	6 90	3 65	3 40	237 56	299 26
Whitney	1889	J. R. Aiken	33	114	2 31	5 35	7 00	3 34	76	.....	214 82	233 58
Wolf's Creek	1803	C. P. Ervin	2	185	19 00	17 88	27 05	30 00	90 40	.....	260 04	444 37
Woodruff Mills	1904	L. C. Ezell .....	.....	43	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Other Bodies .....	.....	.....	.....	29 91	.....	.....	10 46	21 26	.....	12 20	10 00	83 83
Total .....	.....	.....	569	7412	826 51	504 58	1551 76	539 98	609 94	165 80	44019 84	48218 47

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Allendale.....	1882	J. W. Bishop..	2	61	4 00	4 00	4 00	8 00	19 00	....	388 90	427 90
Appleton.....	1888	J. W. Bishop..	..	14	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	....	50	43 85	49 35
Beaufort.....	1800	M. L. Lawson..	..	115	..	..	..	..	..	..	1072 73	1072 73
Beaverdam.....	1834	M. H. Shuman..	3	106	2 50	..	..	3 05	..	1 00	39 00	45 55
Beech Branch..	1759	J. T. Morrison..	14	91	11 26	..	11 27	7 84	..	..	166 36	196 73
Beech Island..	1832	F. M. Hauser...	..	105	..	..	..	..	..	..	822 92	822 92
Bethlehem.....	1852	J. W. Bishop..	5	84	3 37	3 00	3 00	3 00	..	3 00	113 45	128 82
Black Swamp..	1781	J. M. Bostick..	..	27	2 50	..	2 50	1 25	..	1 25	3 60	11 10
Brunson.....	1874	G. E. Spruill...	5	63	3 00	3 00	4 85	3 00	..	5 00	332 10	350 95
Concord.....	1855	R. W. Sanders..	3	19	..	..	9 00	..	..	..	260 68	269 68
Cypress Creek..	1814	J. J. Nix.....	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eden.....	1893	T. W. Malphrus..	1	34	2 00	..	1 00	1 00	..	..	27 66	31 66
Ellenton.....	1805	G. E. Spruill...	..	32	5 15	..	5 00	..	..	2 10	282 20	294 45
Euhaw.....	1745	E. H. Nungezer..	1	18	3 00	3 00	5 00	..	..	..	125 72	136 72
Gillisonville..	1832	M. H. Shuman..	1	53	4 17	..	..	1 00	..	1 00	50	6 67
Great Swamp..	1848	T. W. Malphrus..	..	138	4 27	..	..	..	..	..	96 59	100 86
Hampton.....	1887	G. E. Spruill...	3	77	15 00	8 00	..	..	..	..	995 00	1018 00
Hardeeville ..	1876	E. H. Nungezer..	..	22	4 00	4 00	8 00	4 00	..	5 00	99 00	124 00
Harmony.....	1878	E. W. Peoples..	6	98	4 00	2 85	2 00	..	..	..	..	8 85
Hickory Grove	.....	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hopewell.....	1854	J. J. Nix.....	5	120	2 00	55	1 05	70	..	70	1 00	6 00
Indian Hill ..	1897	P. W. Hiott....	2	44	55	55	55	55	..	55	11 00	13 75
Lawtonville..	1775	J. T. Morrison..	9	152	16 71	..	90 17	16 72	..	16 71	619 00	759 31
Lower 3 Runs	1837	J. W. Bishop..	..	17	3 00	3 00	3 06	3 00	..	3 00	180 30	195 30
May River.....	1811	W. H. Dowling..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Matlock.....	1832	..	1	71	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 00	..	2 00	109 00	118 00
Mt. Olive.....	1870	R. S. Williams..	4	99	4 60	..	..	..	..	..	26 25	40 85
Nixville.....	1867	W. H. Dowling..	10	117	2 40	1 00	1 00	60	..	1 00	196 40	202 40
Oak Grove.....	1870	M. H. Shuman..	2	47	1 00	..	..	1 65	..	..	27 50	30 15
Pine Level.....	1872	J. J. Nix.....	10	83	60	60	60	60	..	60	71 05	74 05
Pleasant M't'n	1873	J. F. Morrall...	..	14	4 10	..	..	..	..	..	..	4 10
Port Royal.....	1899	M. L. Lawson..	..	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Red Dam.....	1895	P. W. Hiott....	..	30	1 00	..	..	..	..	1 00	13 00	15 00
Ridgeland.....	1892	J. W. Bishop..	..	64	2 00	2 00	2 00	..	50	1 00	119 25	126 75
Ridgeville.....	1893	R. S. Williams..	..	61	4 00	..	..	1 36	..	..	..	5 36
Sand Hill.....	1848	J. J. Nix.....	13	104	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	..	65	191 04	195 69
Sandy Run.....	1834	E. W. Peoples..	7	219	1 00	1 00	..	1 00	..	..	83 26	86 26
Smyrna.....	1827	S. P. Hair.....	5	43	10 00	9 40	5 44	2 82	..	7 00	153 94	188 60
Stafford's.....	1888	M. H. Shuman..	6	102	2 50	1 10	3 55	..	..	3 50	9 63	20 28
Steel Cr.....	1830	R. W. Sanders..	..	65	15 05	2 50	2 50	4 00	..	1 00	20 48	45 53
Steep Bottom..	1814	M. H. Shuman..	..	100	10 00	4 45	7 90	9 97	..	6 75	89 43	128 50
Varnville.....	1877	E. W. Peoples..	..	75	6 00	4 00	3 00	3 00	..	3 00	274 00	293 00
Other Bodies ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11 55	5 00	6 00	..	..	22 55
Total.....	..	..	118	2825	159 73	62 00	190 93	87 11	25 50	67 31	7075 79	7668 37

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION

Antioch.....	1881	.....	..	*61	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Ariel.....	1887	.....	2	84	.....	..	..	..	..	..	300 00	300 00
Bethany.....	1890	W. J. Wilder ..	..	52	16 22	..	..	1 50	..	3 00	84 75	105 47
Bethel.....	1835	B. K. Truluck ..	21	318	10 17	18 82	63 51	24 87	13 51	13 78	528 45	773 11
Black Mingo..	1843	.....	..	*96	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Black River..	1841	J. J. Powers... ..	8	57	1 00	..	..	..	..	..	50 00	51 00
Bloomingleve	1888	W. J. Wilder ..	..	52	26 00	..	..	4 30	..	..	100 50	130 80
Cades.....	1860	T. J. Rooke.....	2	69	22 12	3 05	3 06	3 70	..	1 00	136 60	169 53
Cedar Grove..	.....	H. F. Oliver.....	3	70	4 60	..	..	2 00	..	..	5 75	12 35
Harpers.....	1891	T. J. Rooke.....	..	28	10 00	..	1 00	1 80	..	..	52 09	64 89
Hebron.....	.....	.....	..	*98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kingtree.....	1827	.....	..	*94	30 00	5 00	10 00	3 50	..	4 00	127 90	170 40
Lake Chapel ..	1888	.....	..	*44	8 80	..	..	..	..	..	9 00	17 80
Lake City.....	1828	T. J. Rooke.....	..	130	49 53	42 90	47 91	39 20	5 65	17 30	356 95	559 44
Lane's.....	1886	.....	..	*57	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Liberty.....	1845	T. A. Evans.....	..	59	4 00	2 00	2 00	5 53	..	..	95 75	109 28
Mt. Hope.....	.....	.....	..	*46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Mt. Pisgah.....	1895	.....	..	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion.....	1878	H. G. White	101	87	6 55	1 12	3 76	4 71	.....	.....	43 60	59 74
New Zion.....	1878	T. A. Evans....	13	87	14 20	.....	5 31	.....	.....	.....	100 85	120 36
Paran.....	1898	W. O. Wilson ..	..	34	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	2 95
Pee Dee.....	.....	.....	..	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest.....	1903	.....	..	51	14 37	.....	3 71	.....	.....	.....	60 40	78 48
Pleasant Hill.....	1891	T. E. James ..	108	3 16	1 25	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	70 60	78 51
Rehoboth.....	.....	.....	..	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill.....	1886	.....	..	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scranton.....	1877	J. W. Truluck ..	2	120	17 70	36 80	16 00	27 05	10 00	7 28	276 75	391 58
Snow Mill.....	1893	.....	..	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Gully.....	1903	T. J. Rooke	..	20	10 08	.....	.....	1 16	.....	1 07	40 00	52 31
St. James.....	1901	.....	..	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trio.....	1887	T. J. Rooke	..	*26	8 49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 50	48 99
Turkey Creek.....	1885	W. J. Wilder ..	..	*6	10 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	11 60
Other Bodies.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	.....	.....	51	2176	360 44	110 94	147 24	131 84	29 16	48 18	2480 79	3308 59

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	.....	A. J. Manly.....	..	95	.....	.....	2 31	.....	.....	.....	24 12	26 43
Bethel.....	.....	J. W. Head.....	7	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 35	10 35
Camp Creek.....	1887	J. B. Trammell..	13	70	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	10 25
Gen. Mt. Tabor.....	1865	L. M. Lida.....	6	62	.....	.....	.....	4 40	.....	.....	76 65	81 05
Cherry Hill.....	1888	D. T. Hudson....	6	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	1 50
Cherokee.....	.....	J. W. Head.....	2	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 30	3 30
Concord.....	1888	W. C. Seaborn ..	2	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 85	40 85
Eastatoe.....	1900	B. F. Murphree..	20	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 35	24 35
Fall Creek.....	1865	B. F. Murphree..	..	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	26 50
Golden Creek.....	1888	B. C. Atkinson..	3	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 75	11 75
Holly Springs.....	1839	B. F. Murphree..	2	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 70	52 70
Horse Pasture.....	.....	S. D. Sloan.....	..	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
Keowee.....	1798	A. J. Manly.....	..	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 35	52 35
Little River.....	1845	C. L. Craig.....	..	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 25	42 25
Mt. Carmel.....	1878	B. P. Moore.....	8	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75
Mt. Tabor.....	.....	Lem Freeman....	..	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 65	65 65
Nine Forks.....	1885	B. E. Grandy....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 50	51 50
Old Pickens.....	.....	.....	..	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove.....	.....	L. M. Lida.....	7	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 50	27 50
Pleasant Hill.....	.....	W. J. Spearman ..	4	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 45	1 45
Prather's Creek.....	1875	W. C. Seaborn ..	..	172	.....	.....	137 10	15 00	.....	5 25	95 30	152 65
Rocky Bottom.....	.....	W. C. Barren ..	1	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 68	8 68
Salem.....	.....	B. F. Murphree..	12	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107 15	107 15
Saluda Hill.....	.....	A. S. Whitmire..	..	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	1 10
Secona.....	1785	J. E. Foster.....	11	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	103 92	108 92
Shady Grove.....	.....	B. P. Moore.....	3	121	.....	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	19 75	21 75
Six Mile.....	1836	J. M. Stewart....	..	217	.....	.....	13 86	5 86	.....	.....	5 50	15 22
Stamp Creek.....	.....	J. B. Trammell..	4	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Travellers Rest.....	1882	L. M. Lida.....	13	40	.....	.....	1 27	.....	.....	.....	25 40	26 67
Union.....	.....	D. T. Hudson....	17	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	1 30
Other Bodies.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 13	3 80	7 00	4 08	26 01
Total.....	.....	.....	146	2481	25	.....	43 27	38 66	3 80	18 25	896 35	1000 58

* Joined Pickens Association. † Gospel Missions.

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Bethesda.....	1838	J. C. Lawson ..	..	23	1 51	.....	1 00	61	.....	.....	29 89	33 01
Beulah.....	1880	F. H. Poston ..	..	76	10 14	6 91	7 10	7 02	.....	.....	107 29	138 46
Buffalo.....	1902	W. E. Humphrie ..	..	42	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	111 00

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Carlisle	1892		..	*30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Fairview	1843	JRFunderburk.	..	47	5 00	2 00	4 00	6 50	1 00	3 00	91 04	112 54
Hebron	1806	J. C. Lawson.....	4	89	10 00	5 00	5 00	13 50	3 00	6 25	115 25	158 00
Jonesville	1876	H. K. Ezell	1	99	5 06	3 10	3 38	4 62	..	4 15	130 14	150 45
Lockhart	1896	H. K. Ezell	9	56	6 20	..	4 00	20 00	..	..	230 00	260 20
L. Fair Forest		F. H. Poston.....	5	68	6 30	..	5 56	3 10	..	4 75	103 28	122 99
Mt. Joy	1877	H. K. Ezell	18	72	4 00	4 50	4 00	3 00	..	2 00	151 50	169 00
Mt. Lebanon....	1856	W. H. Waters.....	..	122	7 81	1 50	7 10	8 05	..	4 05	128 21	156 72
Mon-Aetna.....	1903	F. H. Poston.....	1	90	15 00	..	..	..	..	..	1432 00	1447 00
Padgett's Creek	1784	C. T. Scalf.....	..	195	31 90	28 85	63 20	32 00	4 13	..	290 43	450 51
Philippi.....	1889	H. K. Ezell	2	63	5 10	3 28	6 32	2 00	..	..	106 15	121 85
Putman.....	1800	JRFunderburk.	7	129	5 10	2 00	3 50	4 00	..	3 00	268 50	286 10
Salem	1857	J. D. Mahon	..	62	10 13	2 00	5 35	7 58	2 00	3 00	120 75	150 81
Sulphur Sprgs	1842	W. P. Smith	3	56	15 00	5 22	18 00	7 22	5 04	5 30	102 38	158 16
Union, 1st.....	1856	L. M. Rice	3	203	67 27	32 07	61 51	49 70	30 00	7 00	3088 50	3336 05
Union, 2d.....	1897	J. K. Hair	13	260	45 00	8 03	40 00	25 70	4 00	6 00	735 20	863 93
U. Fair Forest.	1790	J. D. Mahon	12	86	2 65	..	8 00	5 00	..	1 75	133 60	151 00
West Springs...	1885	F. H. Poston.....	2	*108	6 58	..	2 55	4 03	..	..	104 76	117 92
Other Bodies...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7 48	7 48
Total.....	..	..	80	1982	259 75	113 46	249 57	203 63	49 17	50 25	7577 35	8503 18

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.—(From Minutes of 1903.)

Antioch.....	3	74	..	..	1 25	..	..	..	50	1 75
Bayboro.....	..	*95	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beulah.....	2	96	..	..	2 50	..	..	..	75	3 25
Bethlehem.....	..	*135	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Buck Creek.....	2	134	6 43	5 00	6 60	6 00	..	5 00	1 50	30 53
Bucksport.....	3	48	1 00	1 00	3 00	1 17	..	..	60	6 77
Cane Branch.....	..	98	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cedar Grove.....	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	1 00
Collin's Creek.....	..	*71	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Conway.....	5	74	4 71	2 65	23 21	7 27	..	4 74	2 34	44 92
Cedar Bay.....	..	*24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Eden.....	4	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	1 00
Good Hope.....	2	97	..	..	..	..	..	3 90	70	4 60
Greenwood.....	..	47	..	..	2 50	..	..	..	59	3 09
Hickory Grove.....	11	61	2 41	..	..	..	..	..	55	2 96
Honey Camp.....	..	313	..	..	50	..	..	..	75	75
Iron Hill, N. C.	9	79	..	..	50	..	..	1 13	50	2 13
Joiner Swamp.....	7	86	..	..	1 05	..	..	..	..	1 05
Juniper Bay.....	..	*73	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lake Swamp.....	..	..	..	..	1 00	1 00	..	..	1 00	3 00
Macedonia.....	..	87	..	..	1 50	1 00	..	1 55	1 00	5 05
Maple.....	..	66	..	..	1 10	..	..	..	1 50	2 60
Mt. Ararat.....	..	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	1 00	1 00
Mt. Hermon.....	..	76	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	75
Mt. Lebanon.....	..	*35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. Olive.....	11	109	25	..	4 02	2 05	..	..	15	6 47
Mt. Zion.....	..	*61	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mt. Elve.....	4	45	..	50	..	50	50	..	25	1 75
New Light.....	3	*23	..	..	..	..	..	3 00	..	3 00
Pawley Swamp.....	..	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	55	55
Pine Grove.....	..	*34	..	..	..	1 56	..	1 50	50	3 56
Pleasant Grove.....	..	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25
Pleasant Home.....	..	92	8 83	..	2 92	..	..	3 25	1 00	16 00
Pleasant Meadow.....	..	102	..	..	5 00	..	..	..	50	5 50
Pleasant Plain.....	..	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	35	35
Pleasant Union.....	11	103	..	1 00	..	1 00	..	1 00	23	3 25
Pleasant View.....	19	111	..	..	5 00	2 25	..	..	1 00	8 25
Poplar.....	..	*46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Red Oak Hill.....	..	..	..	..	75	..	..	..	..	75
Rehoboth.....	2	140	..	..	2 00	2 03	..	..	1 00	5 03
Salem.....	..	90	..	..	..	75	1 00	..	50	2 25

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.—Continued.

CHURCHES.	Organized.	PASTORS.	Baptized.	Membership.	State Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Orphanage.	Education.	Aged Ministers.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Sandy Plain....			..	68	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25
San Salvador....			..	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springfield....			19	106	5 00	.....	24	4 00	.....	5 00	1 00	15 24
Tilley Swamp....			..	72	3 43	1 00	2 00	6 31	.....	3 00	.....	15 74
Union Valley....			..	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
United Church....			19	33	.....	..	1 00	1 00	.....	50	35	2 85
White Oak Bay....			3	38	52	.....	1 00	50	.....	50	30	2 82
Silent Grove....			..									
Sterritts Swamp....			..	*36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweet Water....			..	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dogwood Hill....			..	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies....			..				4 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 68
Total.....			107	3601	32 58	11 15	74 07	39 39	.....	34 07	23 48	214 74

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch.....	1830	ThosHenderson	..	173	10 00	5 00	10 00	9 40	.....	3 85	251 00	289 25
Black Creek....	1779	.....	4	218	62 68	29 80	61 26	15 82	17 75	13 75	1583 79	1784 85
Cheraw.....	1782	L. H. Shuck	..	51	26 25	31 19	33 06	16 13	50 00	.....	625 73	782 36
Darlington 1....	1831	R. W. Lide	11	303	252 45	127 11	146 63	127 13	41 96	52 30	1261 50	2009 08
Darlington 2....	1898	W. Haynsworth	27	174	54 00	20 62	31 26	13 35	5 00	8 00	1194 10	1326 33
Enon.....	1892	G. J. Tarte	1	43	1 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	64 11	70 11
Gum Branch....	1792	J. H. Hildreth	..	91	10 00	10 00	10 00	14 00	7 00	5 00	203 11	259 11
Hartsville....	1853	W. S. Dorsett	13	343	75 38	55 56	238 03	28 58	232 14	28 57	1470 46	2128 72
High Hill.....	1839	W. Haynsworth	1	98	45 21	47 32	58 40	55 00	10 00	17 00	220 80	453 73
Lake Swamp....	1819	J. S. Corpening	3	183	45 00	20 55	40 00	43 10	10 00	20 50	403 12	582 27
Lamar.....	1891	J. H. Hildreth	1	63	35 00	9 56	11 49	5 08	6 56	1 59	141 30	210 56
Liberty Hill....	1873	J. H. Hildreth	..	*55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mechanicsville..	1812	R. W. Lide	3	77	8 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	1 00	2 00	136 00	160 00
Mt. Carmel....	1902	J. W. Truluck	..	*14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Elon.....	1830	J. H. Hildreth	4	172	35 40	14 75	54 90	21 28	.....	.....	340 50	456 83
Mt. Olivet.....	1850	T. L. Smith	2	78	2 78	5 00	2 77	3 55	.....	.....	76 00	90 10
New Providence	1812	ThosHenderson	6	119	16 46	17 72	36 75	1 66	.....	.....	252 58	325 17
Swift Creek....	1789	.....	7	363	76 00	91 00	68 79	117 04	250 00	25 90	805 05	1433 78
Timmons ville..	1872	J. S. Corpening	17	159	100 00	75 00	121 80	215 50	225 00	25 00	764 50	1526 90
Wayside.....	1882	G. J. Tarte	6	109	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 01	.....	.....	153 15	173 16
Welsh Neck....	1738	T. L. Smith	25	203	190 00	60 49	200 00	50 00	108 69	15 39	920 93	1555 50
Other Bodies....	.....	.....	..	..	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 12	17 12
Total.....	.....	.....	131	3089	1052 61	629 67	1134 24	751 61	965 10	238 85	10872 85	15634 93

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba.....	.....	.....	14	72	24 06	11 25	74 60	5 00	9 00	6 85	194 48	325 24
Clover.....	1890	W. E. Hurt	..	120	15 00	10 10	15 00	16 16	35 09	5 00	239 32	335 67
Enon.....	1856	.....	6	34	7 68	2 47	3 68	4 53	2 05	2 85	68 00	91 26
Flint Hill.....	1792	M. W. Gordon	5	197	45 00	34 67	61 00	54 00	25 00	10 00	691 64	921 31
Fort Mill.....	1870	M. W. Gordon	7	70	15 00	12 00	23 00	12 00	10 00	6 58	749 60	828 18
Hickory Grove..	1822	.....	4	35	32 91	3 00	5 00	5 62	5 00	2 00	195 50	249 03
Oak Grove.....	1903	M. W. Gordon	7	36	9 00	8 50	18 00	7 50	.....	.....	432 56	480 56
Pleasant Valley	1858	A. L. Stough	..	56	10 00	6 00	6 23	8 00	.....	.....	73 13	103 36
Rock Hill 1....	1878	W. E. Thayer	13	196	75 98	28 91	75 42	75 63	25 00	16 70	996 64	1294 28
Rock Hill 2....	1902	.....	..	*61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh.....	1885	.....	2	34	3 00	1 80	2 00	3 00	5 00	1 00	59 27	75 07
Union.....	1838	W. E. Hurt	1	117	13 50	5 00	5 00	5 42	2 00	1 50	1419 90	1452 32
Unity.....	1833	.....	..	*128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yorkville.....	1866	W. E. Hurt	4	95	21 77	7 65	18 00	5 44	.....	.....	519 16	572 02
Other Bodies....	.....	.....	..	..	15 74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 74
Total.....	.....	.....	63	1251	288 64	131 35	306 93	202 30	118 14	57 48	5639 20	6744 04

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS.

ASSOCIATIONS		Ordained Ministers		Churches		INCREASE		DECREASE		CONTRIBUTIONS.								Value of Church Property		
						Baptism	Restoration	Letter	Exclusion and Transfer	Death	Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Ministerial Relief.		Miscellaneous.	Total.
Abbeville	15	115	137	4	119	8	26	2483	524 44	390 66	937 45	754 39	251 63	148 57	8487 35	11514 69	44,000			
Aiken	19	120	126	7	192	92	46	3221	293 61	180 56	297 79	205 80	128 24	62 64	6895 83	7774 47	27,875			
Barwell	9	36	189	102	13	136	16	38	4437	422 07	422 07	545 83	470 97	124 43	9163 30	11336 26	38,380			
Beavertown	11	33	31	70	4	234	3	5	2580	225 07	103 18	103 68	176 61	134 43	6907 35	7063 40	16,240			
Black River	5	6	31	70	4	234	3	5	2580	617 12	346 15	368 96	429 16	292 07	132 05	8569 40	17,100			
Broad River	20	41	360	281	30	318	12	57	6426	236 88	304 03	1000 11	346 62	2432 42	183 10	12394 23	57,075			
Charleston	12	35	96	290	4	75	54	24	3462	419 82	301 63	683 03	346 62	2432 42	183 10	12394 23	57,075			
Chester	6	15	64	37	1	93	5	3	1636	387 61	237 84	36 30	112 44	58 50	72 22	2981 49	151,675			
Chesterfield	6	24	132	50	39	54	32	17	2198	136 34	166 55	31 14	246 62	181 00	2591 49	2677 24	33,900			
Colleton	6	22	77	26	5	76	6	6	2537	165 69	100 31	118 99	112 44	58 50	72 22	2981 49	10,450			
Dorchester	6	6	32	1	1	7	4	6	389	1 82	1 91	2 22	10 67	9 40	1 25	3769 34	12,500			
Edgewood	7	18	61	74	7	63	10	20	2219	317 37	245 42	442 96	319 21	34 00	72 22	4084 80	2,435			
Edisto	4	15	61	46	9	74	46	10	1525	186 65	89 47	159 23	125 44	53 56	72 22	2099 49	23,700			
Fairfield	11	27	146	175	12	130	11	25	*2119	367 36	207 36	367 36	384 83	149 05	156 97	8908 66	71,000			
Florence	6	13	116	64	10	65	16	27	*1964	434 41	216 42	680 59	281 58	624 09	115 24	5361 49	69,230			
Greenville	32	38	579	448	56	322	73	80	6305	752 30	741 00	1573 96	512 08	435 46	110 62	25152 06	36,350			
Kershaw	4	13	19	10	3	12	5	5	1234	35 96	9 90	16 04	43 80	5 52	16 21	953 39	4,000			
Laurens	13	28	112	99	12	134	56	33	3358	802 95	411 79	2099 26	503 63	121 40	150 59	7120 66	36,300			
Lexington	20	24	129	81	4	135	14	17	1926	121 05	64 02	88 08	52 98	3 20	37 70	2772 49	9,000			
Morhau	21	30	157	85	40	70	76	13	*2896	216 64	122 12	131 59	202 97	207 55	44 37	4774 64	26,000			
N. Greenville	21	30	157	85	40	70	76	13	*2896	109 90	56 60	374 01	152 50	47 93	43 00	4380 11	25,225			
Orangeburg	14	20	107	72	15	66	31	31	*3272	472 65	220 16	711 27	319 08	782 08	211 30	7771 60	68,700			
Pee Dee	14	20	103	103	37	105	26	43	*3307	34 28	24 46	39 93	57 52	.....	161 80	8606 22	60,000			
Pickens	8	21	103	103	37	105	26	43	*3307	34 28	24 46	39 93	57 52	.....	161 80	8606 22	60,000			
Piedmont	5	21	927	149	5	35	30	17	*2901	138 54	39 72	78 38	121 49	8 55	33 43	1243 38	5,100			
Reddy River	5	21	927	149	5	35	30	17	*2901	350 36	305 82	302 21	282 81	131 11	93 39	4227 09	15,870			
Ridge	4	21	151	33	31	32	5	22	3310	547 42	355 29	1143 69	415 48	56 09	145 71	6720 90	17,000			
Saluda	20	43	271	389	31	414	86	16	*7070	678 21	329 63	534 22	443 41	815 21	310 98	14187 79	32,000			
Santee	9	25	130	71	10	89	26	13	2774	483 36	192 00	100 93	87 11	25 50	67 31	47075 79	75,000			
Savannah River	16	42	118	46	6	73	26	13	2525	360 44	147 24	147 24	131 84	20 16	48 18	2480 59	48,500			
Southeast	12	33	51	30	46	6	458	23	17	7401	.....	.....	539 08	600 94	105 86	44019 84	11,000			
Spanishburg	16	42	118	46	6	73	26	13	2525	360 44	147 24	147 24	131 84	20 16	48 18	2480 59	133,000			
Twelve Mile River	12	29	148	82	10	83	16	21	1982	836 51	504 58	1531 76	38 66	3 80	18 25	886 35	9,000			
Union County	20	52	131	90	10	90	36	33	*3601	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,950			
Waccamaw	10	21	63	52	3	55	97	7	1251	1052 61	629 67	1134 24	751 61	965 10	228 85	10872 85	12,000			
Welsh Neck	5	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	288 64	131 35	306 93	202 30	118 14	57 48	5638 20	53,950			
York	10	21	63	52	3	55	97	7	1251	1052 61	629 67	1134 24	751 61	965 10	228 85	10872 85	12,000			
Totals	426	956	5595	3956	534	3982	1320	1024	108185	13,120 90	8,258 11	18,849 55	10,089 88	15091 98	3,703 36	274,276 37	1,366,140			

† Much of this to Missions. Note.—Additions to the membership figures in church tables have been in the summary as follows: Barn, (Seven Pines, *97); Reav, (Chauga, *97); Broad R., (M't View, *42); Char, (Beulah B., *34); Coll, (Antioch, *19); Fair, (Hornah, *20); Mizpah, *20; Sawney's Cr, *20; Sunfield, *20); Sou, (Mt. Tabor, *25); Lex, (Gaston 1st *15).—McBee, Chest d, extinct; Hickory Grove, Barn., has joined Sav. R.; Nine Forks, Tw. M. R., has joined Pickens.

DENOMINATIONAL AND OTHER STATISTICS.

(From the American Baptist Year Book, Southern Baptist Convention Annual, and other sources.)

Baptists in United States—Associations, 1,743; churches, 45,727; ordained ministers, 31,895; baptisms, 234,321; increase in membership, 176,285; membership, 4,506,747 (Convention Annual gives 4,766,234); Sunday schools, 28,408; officers and teachers, 204,498; scholars, 1,934,661; meeting houses, 29,239; value of church property, \$95,100,026; church expenses, \$12,367,319; Sunday school expenses, \$599,298; State Missions, \$516,761; Home Missions, \$423,718; Foreign Missions, \$550,202; Bible and publication work, \$69,232; education, \$220,277; miscellaneous, \$1,174,498; total, \$15,994,341.

Educational—Theological Seminaries, 9, with 81 instructors, 1,095 students for ministry; 181,647 volumes in libraries, and property worth, \$4,588,203. Universities and Colleges, 97; students, 31,934; for ministry, 1,739; total property, \$41,108,531. Academies, etc., 106; students, 16,278; for ministry, 624; property, \$5,461,624.

Missionary Union: Churches, 2,040; preachers, 2,617; baptisms, 13,808; contributions, \$560,298.

Home Mission Society: Laborers, 1,310; stations, 2,098; baptisms, 5,883; churches organized, 120; contributions, \$133,488.

American Baptist Publication Society: Receipts, publication, \$823,188; missionary, \$187,363; and Bible department, \$25,201. Pages printed, 16 mo., 1,281,941,127; laborers, 143; baptisms, 1,441.

Southern Baptist Convention—Associations, 779; churches, 20,431; baptisms, 103,241; membership, 1,805,889; Increase, —————; Sunday schools, 11,409; enrollment, 761,059. Colored membership in South, 1,909,139. Foreign Mission Board: Missionaries, 113; native helpers, 183; baptisms, 2,076; total contributions, \$247,629. Home Mission Board: Laborers, mostly co-operative under State Boards, 616; baptisms, 7,526; contributions from States, \$127,-850. Sunday School Board: Total receipts, \$109,782; appropriations, \$21,096. Woman's Missionary Union: Foreign Missions, \$47,777; Home Missions, cash, \$24,869; boxes, \$38,362; to Sunday School Board, cash, \$443; boxes, \$589.

Baptists in World—Convention Year Book, 5,140,494; Annual, 5,600,851.

Evangelical Foreign Missions in World—Home income, \$18,509,013; from field, \$2,783,797; total missionaries, 17,227; native helpers, 77,554; total force, 82,122; stations, 29,561; church members, 1,455,893; added last year, 119,837; adherents, 3,824,065; schools, 24,283; scholars, 989,506.

STATISTICS OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS			CONTRIBUTIONS.							
Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Ministerial Relief	Expenses and Miscel-	Totals
Abbeville	23	1382	21 14	10 26	24 00	265 18	191 85	.....	337 38	512 43
Alken ..	177	1758	5 34	12 80	11 11	79 77	79 77	.....	337 38	446 40
Barnwell ..	118	1388	21 83	11 00	28 26	95 37	6 73	11 16	116 88	291 23
Beavordam ..	*168	*1469	2 33	.....	1 40	31 80	5 24	3 00	73 47	117 24
Black River ..	47	450	186 62	55 00	45 00	51 00	.....	99 30	271 77	690 36
Broad River ..	36	3401	12 50	21 50	72 05	182 73	.....	30 72	220 28	690 36
Charleston ..	202	1480	9 22	.....	.....	85 80	.....	.....	679 46	805 20
Chester ..	10	55	485	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 89	92 89
Chesterfield ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colleton ..	10	49	556	6 77	7 00	40 39	.....	4 50	42 09	109 75
Dorchester ..	2	10	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 75	10 75
Edgefield ..	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edisto ..	13	697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 65	60 65
Fairfield ..	22	1887	26 26	4 00	27 50	148 12	.....	15 15	31 07	252 10
Florence ..	11	1007	18 58	17 72	16 92	34 31	.....	39 15	.....	126 68
Greenville ..	29	313	47 69	33 15	168 34	317 33	.....	.....	100 00	667 11
Kershaw ..	6	35	488	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 46	61 46
Laurens ..	25	165	1530	3 35	44 98	77 30	.....	.....	102 85	246 74
Lexington ..	14	72	880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222 17	222 17
Morial ..	15	108	1105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Greenville ..	29	193	1893	8 69	47 23	32 82	.....	.....	61 14	105 57
Orangeburg ..	29	172	1934	26 50	25 44	84 91	.....	.....	482 65	690 02
Pee Dee ..	34	162	1984	1 49	7 36	.....	.....	.....	567 47	576 32
Pickens ..	9	41	624	.....	.....	24 60	.....	.....	59 01	83 61
Piedmont ..	18	109	1299	1 00	1 00	29 29	.....	.....	22 80	54 09
Reedy River ..	10	64	760	22 97	39 91	105 10	17 98	.....	126 97	330 96
Ridge ..	18	132	1605	20 52	37 02	76 43	.....	.....	95 01	236 35
Saluda ..	36	286	3494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santee ..	19	108	1141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savannah River ..	29	117	1084	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southeast ..	13	86	719	25 81	25 73	258 00	.....	.....	245 63	581 00
Spartanburg ..	38	279	3496	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Twelve Mile River ..	22	100	997	.....	.....	23 60	.....	.....	219 02	242 62
Union County ..	17	90	1210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waccamaw ..	.....	.....	.....	62 04	149 74	243 90	.....	.....	36 17	694 88
Welsh Neck ..	21	176	1086	113 03	62 04	70 31	.....	8 08	182 40	276 59
York ..	14	62	762	2 50	7 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals ..	695	47144	620 75	332 43	786 12	2358 06	221 80	21 06	4522 34	9052 56

STATISTICS OF WOMAN'S MISSION SOCIETIES.

ASSOCIATIONS.	SUPERINTENDENT and her Post Office.	Societies	CONTRIBUTIONS.								
			Membership	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Education	Ministerial Relief	Expenses and Miscel- laneous	Totals
Abbeville +	Mrs. S. P. Brooks, Greenwood	19	361	252 34	191 10	519 77	137 98	..	..	281 08	1382 27
Aiken +	Miss Nettie Kneese, Aiken	9	185	23 92	59 16	44 03	16 76	..	9 00	79 15	223 02
Barnwell	Miss Nettie Kneese, Aiken	17	*403	86 32	223 97	200 86	25 00	..	..	27 80	572 95
Beaufort	Mrs. W. J. Stribling, Westminster	1	..	1 50	91 50	21 60	..	..	..	..	114 60
Black River	Mrs. Joel E. Brunson, Sumter	12	*170	30 19	43 85	236 91	15 25	..	38 80	10 25	375 25
Broad River	Mrs. Edna Harris, Gaffney	13	182	69 03	138 13	283 31	88 25	25 00	15 00	241 16	859 91
Charleston	Mrs. C. L. C. Kush, Creston	8	150	57 10	124 74	126 04	11 35	..	..	29 52	348 75
Chester	Mrs. Edna Funderburk, Dudley	13	*142	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chesterfield	Mrs. H. J. Givens, Salkehatchie	2	15	7 53	8 67	11 07	..	..	4 14	..	31 41
Colleton	Mrs. Florence Mims, Edgefield	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Dorchester	Mrs. T. A. Jones, Springfield	3	164	79 20	116 55	87 76	13 00	..	5 50	40 84	40 84
Edgefield	Mrs. C. M. Douglas, Columbia	8	..	5 66	36 35	98 92	..	..	..	8 25	310 26
Fairfield	Mrs. C. F. Ramsbottom, Friendfield	7	..	289 41	805 14	680 03	77 10	..	..	25 80	106 73
Florence	Mrs. C. E. Watson, Greenville	35	650	..	..	..	..	..	..	574 26	2405 94
Greenville +	Mrs. C. B. Bobo, Laurens	18	..	102 03	145 51	299 87	..	..	..	131 85	679 26
Kershaw	Miss Sue Corley, Lexington	4	150	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Laurens	Mrs. S. N. Watson, Heath Springs	5	66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lexington	Mrs. S. R. Goodwin, Traveller's Rest	3	43	5 86	5 25	22 88	17 75	..	..	271 56	51 74
Morhah	Mrs. E. R. Dunning, Cameron	14	*214	74 80	47 25	162 73	..	..	..	119 25	556 34
N. Greenville	Mrs. M. E. McLaurin, Bennettsville	18	212	105 21	155 31	132 03	..	..	..	..	511 80
Orangeburg	Mrs. C. E. Robinson, Pickens	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pee Dee	Mrs. J. M. Geer, Easley	3	48	8 90	8 70	11 65	32 00	..	..	61 25	61 25
Pickens	Mrs. J. H. West, Newberry	9	..	33 01	179 04	177 12	23 90	..	..	413 07	413 07
Piedmont	Miss Chloe Nicholson, Ward's	14	*150	88 90	144 84	220 43	113 90	..	..	36 85	693 36
Reedy River	Miss J. F. Edwards, Anderson	38	799	338 94	362 97	687 91	..	..	42 80	414 71	1857 33
Ridge	Mrs. O. C. Scarborough, Summerton	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Saluda +	Mrs. R. P. Seaton, Allendale	5	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	252 92	252 92
Sanjee	Mrs. R. M. Lee, Soda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Savannah River +	Miss Lillie Graham, Seranton	3	*80	12 88	31 30	16 56	27 05	..	5 72	6 30	49 71
Southeast	Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg	26	*397	239 36	249 12	424 08	58 28	..	..	139 79	1110 63
Spartanburg +	Mrs. R. M. Lee, Soda	5	*95	18 52	14 57	37 76	..	..	..	147 29	218 14
Twelve Mile River	Mrs. C. H. Richardson, Hartsville	12	322	242 47	255 02	482 08	..	..	..	10 00	990 17
Union County	Mrs. C. H. Richardson, Hartsville	8	33	46 34	33 78	68 91	..	..	3 85	108 89	283 77
Waccamaw	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Welsh Neck	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
York	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals	353 5331	2315 89	3472 42	5044 31	679 57	25 00	124 81	2947 42	14609 42		

+ Contributions of Bands, etc., included.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAME.	LOCATION,	PRESIDENT.	Organized.	Instructors.	STUDENTS.			Volumes in Library.	Value of Endowment.	Value of Other Property.
					Male.	Female.	Total.			
Furnan University.	Greenville	E. M. Poteat.	1851	10	118	.	118	3500	\$65000	\$ 125000
Furnan Fitting School	Greenville, ...	A. W. Honeycutt.	1900	3	57	.	57	.	.	3000
Greenville Female College. . .	Greenville.	E. C. James	1854	17	8	224	232	1000	.	45000
Limestone College.	Gaffney	Lee Davis Lodge	1845	17	3	140	143	4000	.	125000
North Greenville High School	Tigerville.	L. A. Jones.	1893	3	40	28	68	57	108	5000
Orangeburg Collegiate Institute.	Orangeburg	{ J. R. Mack W. S. Peterson.	1894	7	48	53	101	500	.	12500
Welsh Neck High School. . . .	Hartsville.	J. W. Gaines.	1894	13	143	113	256	400	.	60000
Totals				70	417	558	975	9457	\$65108	\$ 375500

CALENDAR OF ASSOCIATIONS FOR 1905

ASSOCIATIONS.	MODERATOR And His Post Office.	CLERK And His Post Office.	PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING.
Abbeville.....	J. A. Brown, Due West	V. Griffin, Greenwood.....	Siloom, Greenwood county, Wednesday, Aug. 30.
Alken	J. V. Blanton, Graniteville.....	W. E. Owens, Graniteville.....	Graniteville, Alken county, Tuesday, Oct. 3.
Barnwell.....	G. N. Askew, Blackville.....	W. D. McMillan, Blackville.....	Friendship Ch., Barnwell county, Thursday, Oct. 19.
Beaverdam.....	A. P. Marette, Westminster	J. M. McGuire, Wallhalla	Cross Roads Ch., Oconee county, Tuesday, Aug. 8.
Black River	J. E. Brunson, Sumter	G. T. Gresham, Eulonia	Pisgah Ch., Sumter county, time to be fixed by Ex. Com.
Broad River	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	M. B. Bagwell, Glendale	White Plains Ch., Cherokee county, Thursday, Aug. 24.
Charleston.....	Simson Hyde, Charleston.....	W. G. Wells, Sumter	St. George, Dorchester county, Tuesday, Oct. 31.
Chester.....	A. Finch, Blackstock	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Harmony Ch., Chester county, Thursday, Oct. 19.
Chesterfield	S. W. Ackerman, Round	K. Rivers, Chesterfield, R.F.D. 4	L. Macedonia Ch., Chesterfield Co., Thursday, Oct. 19.
Colleton.....	J. H. White, Chesterfield.....	J. S. Griffin, Walterboro	Sauldam, Colleton county, Thursday, Nov. 9.
Dorchester	F. M. Droze, Summerville	W. M. Tumbleston, Pon Pon	Edgefield, Tuesday, Sept. 5.
Edgefield	Orlando Sheppard, Edgefield.....	J. C. Con-tney, Kitching's Mill.....	Rocky Grove Ch., Aiken county, Friday, Sept. 29.
Edisto	L. E. Whittle, Springfield.....	J. C. White, Ridgeway	Ridgeway, Fairfield county, Wednesday, Oct. 4.
Fairfield	W. R. Rabb, Wainsboro.....	H. E. C. Fountain, Cartersville.....	Elfin Ch., Florence county, Thursday, Oct. 26.
Florence.....	J. E. Pettigrew, Florence.....	D. T. Smith, Greenville.....	Columbia Ch., Greenville Co., Wednesday, Aug. 9.
Greenville.....	M. L. Donaldson, Greenville.....	E. L. Copeland, Rothune.....	Pleasant Hill Ch., Kershaw Co., Thursday, Oct. 12.
Kershaw	L. L. Clyburn, Westville.....	J. B. Parrott, Clinton.....	Mt. Olive Ch., Laurens county, Tuesday, Sept. 26.
Laurens	J. D. Pitts, Laurens	W. R. Love, New Brookland.....	Antioch Ch., Lexington county, Friday, Oct. 6.
Lexington.....	D. J. Knotts, Swansea	W. M. Moore, Lancaster.....	Pleasant Plain Ch., Lancaster Co., Wednesday, Oct. 4.
Morham.....	E. B. Lingle, Lancaster	J. T. Henery, Greeters, R.F.D. 2	Gowansville, Greenville Co., Wednesday, Aug. 16.
North Greenville.....	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. L. Dew, Latta	Willow Swamp Ch., Orangeburg Co., Thursday, Aug. 16.
Orangeburg	S. R. Mellichamp, Orangeburg	A. J. Manly, Pickens	Gallivant's Ferry, Horry Co., Wednesday, Oct. 11.
Pee Dee.....	Rufus Ford, Bennettsville	W. A. Christopher, Easley	Peter's Creek Ch., Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 12.
Pickens.....	C. E. Robinson, Pickens	S. H. Goggans, Cross Hill	Beaverdam Ch., Anderson Co., Thursday, Aug. 3.
Piedmont.....	Laban Mauldin, Easley.....	J. C. Glover, Batesburg	Newberry, Friday, Sept. 15.
Reedy River	J. W. D. Johnson, Jalapa	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Ridge Spring, Saluda county, Wednesday, Sept. 13.
Ridge.....	H. L. Raggett, Troy	C. C. Brown, Sumter	Mt. Bethel, Anderson county, Tuesday, Aug. 1.
Saluda.....	Mike McGee, Honeaph.....	W. H. Dooling, Hampton.....	Allendale, Barnwell county, Tuesday, Nov. 7.
Sanjee	J. P. Tuggriss, Fxville.....	J. W. Truluck, Scranton.....	Cedar Grove Ch., Williamsburg county.
Savannah River	T. J. Morrall, Allendale	J. R. Alken, Fairfield.....	Cherokee Springs, Spartanburg Co., Tuesday, Aug. 22.
Southeast.....	L. C. Ezell, Woodruff	E. C. Garrett, Norris.....	Golden Creek Ch., Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 5.
Spartanburg.....	W. C. Scaborn, Pickens	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Mt. Lebanon Ch., Union county, Thursday, Aug. 31.
Twelve Mile River.....	E. L. Clark, Union.....	J. L. Boyd, Michael	Welsh Neck Ch., Society Hill, Tuesday, Oct. 31.
Union County	G. F. Stanley, Loris.....	C. C. Vaughan, McColl	Hickory Grove Ch., York county, Tuesday, Oct. 10.
Waccamaw	Chas. A. Smith, Timmons ville	Sam M. Grist, Yorkville	
Welsh Neck	J. J. Waters, Rock Hill.....		
York.....			

CHURCHES CONSTITUTED.

Arcadia, Spartanburg county, August 14.
Cateechee, Pickens county, June.
Clear Water, Aiken county.
Clinton Mills, Laurens county, December 13.
Greeleyville, Williamsburg county, April 10.
Grendell Mills, Greenwood county.
Jordiana, Oconee county, February 7.
Lowryville, Chester county, July 10.
Long Branch, Sumter county.
Mauldin's, Greenville county, August 21.
Pelion, Lexington county, August 28.
Rion, Fairfield county, February 21.
Sand Ridge, Charleston Association.
Watts Mills, Laurens county, September 4.
Woodruff Mills, Spartanburg county, August 21.
Young's Island, February 28.

MEETING HOUSES DEDICATED.

Bellview, Laurens county, June 26.
Black Mingo, Williamsburg county, May 15.
Cameron, Orangeburg county, July 3.
Cedar Creek, Chesterfield county, April 30.
Central, Greenville, May 1.
Denmark, Bamberg county, May 1.
Greeleyville, Williamsburg county, October 9.
Glassy Mountain, Greenville county, May 1.
Kline, Barnwell county, April 24.
Laurens, Second church, July 3.
Mispah, Anderson county.
Newry, Oconee county, February 7.
Orr Mills, Anderson county, November 20.
Piney Forest, Williamsburg county, May 15.
Reedy River Factory, Greenville county, September 18.
Spartanburg, First church, November 24-27.
Union, York county, May 29.
Washington, lower Greenville county, May 24.

MINISTERS ORDAINED.

- T. E. Clyde, Mountain Spring church, Anderson county, October —.
T. L. Cole, New Brookland, October 18.
W. M. Hartin, Ridgeway, August 16.
J. H. Mitchell, Greenville, June 5.
M. M. Richardson, Unity church, Greenville county, December 25.
L. F. Shealy, New Brookland, October 18.
J. F. McGill, New Brookland, October 18.
H. K. Williams, Arkwright.
-

MINISTERS DECEASED.

- J. A. Baker, Hale Gold Mine.
C. A. Baynard, Columbia, November 29, 1903.
D. E. Ballentine, Greenville, March 24.
R. H. Gilbert, McColl, June 22, aged 36.
J. M. Kirton, Ladson, January —.
J. M. McGuire, Walhalla, December 25, aged 47.
H. W. McLemore, White Pond, February —.
J. M. Norris, Batesburg, January 7, aged 86.
Jonathan Ogburn, Lancaster county, aged 99.
J. W. Powell, Georgetown, September 27.
S. B. Sawyer, Norway, January 23, aged 75.
J. W. Tannery, Oconee county, April 22, aged 56.

HISTORICAL TABLE.

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	AS-ISTANT SECRETARY.	P R E A C H E R S .			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1821	Columbia.....	Richard Furman	.....	Abner Blocker.....	.....	Richard Furman	Psalms 122; 9	.....	.....
1822	Fellowship.....	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Mark 10: 15	.....	.....
1823	Edgfield.....	Richard Furman	.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson	.....	.....	.....
1824	Coasa-whatchble.	Richard Furman	Benj. S. Seriven.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	C. D. Mallory.....	Eccl. 9: 10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6: 2, 3.
1825	Camden.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	B. Manly.....	John 13: 19	C. D. Mallory.....	.....
1826	Greenville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	William Dossey.....	Acts 28: 15	W. B. Johnson.....	.....
1827	Edgfield.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. Hartwell.....	Acts 2: 42	W. B. Johnson.....	.....
1828	Minervaville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. B. Cook.....	Eccl. 9: 10	N. W. Hodges.....	Matt. 6: 10.
1829	Robertville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. Hartwell.....	Eph. 1: 7	.....	.....
1830	Charleston.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	B. Manly.....	I Cor. 15: 58	.....	Mark 6: 9.
1831	Mount Moriah.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	W. B. Johnson.....	Eph. 1: 10	B. Manly.....	Matt. 10: 8.
1832	Society Hill.....	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. L. Brooks.....	Heb. 10: 24	R. Fuller.....	John 4: 35.
1833	Newberry.....	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	N. W. Hodges.....	II Cor. 5: 7	.....	Luke 13: 7.
1834	Barnwell.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	H. D. Duncan.....	Mark 16: 20	.....	Matt. 24: 14.
1835	Charleston.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. C. Furman.....	Heb. 12: 1, 2	R. Fuller.....	John 13: 31.
1836	Greenville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	W. H. Brisbane.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson.....	Gal. 6: 9, 10	N. W. Hodges.....	Isaiah 60: 1.
1837	Edgfield.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	.....	N. W. Hodges.....	Eph. 4: 30	W. Harper.....	Acts 9: 6.
1838	Bethel.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. DuPre.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson.....	James 1: 17	A. Rice.....	Isaiah 9: 7.
1839	Black Swamp.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	John 19: 5	.....	.....
1840	Sumterville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. M. Chiles.....	II Cor. 5: 14	J. A. Lawton.....	Luke 15: 7.
1841	Society Hill.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	II Cor. 5: 14, 15	.....	.....
1842	Anderson.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson.....	Col. 2: 6, 7	W. B. Johnson.....	Zech. 4: 10.
1843	Flat Rock.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	Wm. B. Johnson.....	Matt. 8: 20	J. C. Furman.....	I Tim. 1: 4.
1844	Darlington.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. S. Mims.....	Luke 10: 21	J. R. Taylor.....	Prov. 11: 21.
1845	Gillsouville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	T. W. Haynes.....	.....	J. H. Cutnbert.....	.....	I. L. Brooks.....	.....
1846	Barnwell.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	R. Furman.....	II Tim. 4: 2	.....	Matt. 6: 10.
1847	Beulah.....	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	Prof Edwards.....	Col. 2: 10	J. R. Kendrick.....	Mark 16: 15.
1848	Greenville.....	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. S. Mims.....	Phil.	W. W. Johnson.....	.....
1849	Edgfield.....	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. R. Kendrick.....	Acts 9: 6	B. W. Whilden.....	Matt. 11: 3.
1850	Pendleton.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....	J. J. Brantley.....	Psalms 133: 1	E. T. Winkler.....	Matt. 16: 30.
1851	Society Hill.....	Wm. B. Johnson	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	W. B. Johnson.....	I Peter 5: 8, 9	J. R. Kendrick.....	.....
1852	Greenville.....	J. C. Furman.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	R. Furman.....	II Cor. 11: 3	J. C. Furman.....	.....
1853	Greenville.....	J. C. Furman.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	J. H. Luther.....	.....	J. C. Furman.....	.....
1854	Newberry.....	J. C. Furman.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	Basil Manly.....	.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....
1855	Newberry.....	Basil Manly.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	J. C. Phelps.....	John 3: 8	J. M. C. Breaker.....	.....
1856	Greenville.....	J. B. Reynolds.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	J. C. Furman.....	Acts 9: 31	R. Fuller.....	.....
1857	Greenville.....	J. B. O'Neal.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	J. J. Brantley.....	Mark 14: 8	E. T. Winkler.....	Luke 10: 234.
1858	Greenville.....	J. B. O'Neal.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. J. Brantley.....	.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	Matt. 5: 14	J. R. Kendrick.....	I Peter 2: 7.
1859	Sumter.....	J. B. O'Neal.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	.....	J. C. Phelps.....	Job 7: 17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney.....	.....
1860	Greenville.....	J. B. O'Neal.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	.....	W. D. Rice.....	Psalms 116: 12	J. A. Chambliss.....	Rom. 1: 14.
1861	Spartanburg.....	J. B. O'Neal.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1862	Greenville.....	J. B. O'Neal.....	J. G. Landrum.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1863	Darlington.....	J. C. Furman.....	T. P. Lide.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued.

Year	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	P R E A C H E R S.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1861	Greenville.....	J. C. Furman.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. M. C. Breaker.....	J. W. Lamar.....	J. A. Chambliss.....	Matt. 26: 41.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	Psalms 67: 1, 3.
1862	Cross Roads.....	J. C. Furman.....	Z. Watkins.....	B. Manly, Jr.....	J. B. Patrick.....	J. A. Broadus.....	James 1: 5.....	M. W. Wingate.....	
1863	Greenville.....	E. T. Winkler.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr.....	S. W. Bookhart.....	B. Manly, Jr.....	I Cor. 15: 25.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	Rom. 1: 18.
1864	Anderson.....	E. T. Winkler.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. F. Morrill.....	J. W. Bookhart.....	J. Culpepper.....	Heb. 12: 1, 2.....	T. R. Gaines.....	Acts 11: 4.
1865	Newberry.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	S. W. Bookhart.....	O. F. Gregory.....	J. K. Mendenhall.....	I Cor. 9: 13.....	E. T. Winkler.....	I Sam. 4: 13.
1866	Yorkville.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory.....	O. F. Gregory.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	Prov. 11: 30.....	F. H. Shuckler.....	Neh. 4: 6.
1867	Camden.....	J. P. Boyce.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory.....	A. W. Lamar.....	John Stout.....	Phil. 3: 13, 14.....	J. C. Furman.....	Matt. 16: 24.
1868	Darlington.....	J. C. Furman.....	J. K. Mendenhall.....	O. F. Gregory.....	J. B. Patrick.....	W. H. Strickland.....	John 19: 3.....	R. H. Griffith.....	Acts 13: 2.
1869	Columbia.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. B. Patrick.....	S. W. Bookhart.....	Luther Broadus.....	Heb. 6: 1.....	J. A. Broadus.....	
1870	Chester.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. F. Morrill.....	O. F. Gregory.....	W. J. Alexander.....	Phil. 4: 4.....	R. H. Griffith.....	
1871	Spartanburg.....	J. L. Reynolds.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory.....	Z. Davis.....	C. C. Brown.....	Rom. 7: 14, 5.....	R. Furman.....	
1872	Society Hill.....	John A. Broadus.....	R. Furman.....	Luther Broadus.....	E. B. Murray.....	W. J. Alexander.....	I John 3: 2, 3.....	J. A. Chambliss.....	
1873	Greenville.....	Richard Furman.....	B. W. Edwards.....	Luther Broadus.....	E. B. Murray.....	R. W. Sanders.....	Gal. 6: 9.....	J. A. Chambliss.....	
1874	Sumter.....	B. W. Edwards.....	T. P. Smith.....	Luther Broadus.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	J. L. Vass.....	I Tim. 2: 1.....	F. A. Douglas.....	Matt. 6: 10.
1875	Alken.....	B. W. Edwards.....	T. P. Smith.....	Luther Broadus.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	B. G. Covington.....	Matt. 13: 31-33.....	F. A. Douglas.....	John 4: 35.
1876	Camden.....	B. W. Edwards.....	T. P. Smith.....	Luther Broadus.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	G. H. Carter.....	Matt. 9: 37, 8.....	Lucius Cuthbert.....	Acts 16: 9.
1877	Darlington.....	B. W. Edwards.....	T. P. Smith.....	Luther Broadus.....	A. B. Woodruff.....				
Convention Sermon.									
1882	Charleston.....	B. W. Edwards.....	T. P. Smith.....	Luther Broadus.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	Charles Manly.....	John 4: 36.....	John 4: 36.....	
1883	Marion.....	B. W. Edwards.....	T. P. Smith.....	Luther Broadus.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	Chas. A. Stakely.....	I Cor. 1: 23, 24.....	Eph. 3: 8.....	
1884	Greenville.....	James A. Hoyt.....	John Stout.....	A. J. S. Thomas.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	G. B. Moore.....	I Tim. 2: 2.....	John 17: 3.....	
1885	Columbia.....	James A. Hoyt.....	J. C. Furman.....	A. J. S. Thomas.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	J. A. Mundy.....	John 16: 8.....		
1886	Sumter.....	James A. Hoyt.....	J. C. Furman.....	A. J. S. Thomas.....	A. B. Woodruff.....	E. J. Forrester.....			
1887	Orangeburg.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....	C. P. Ervin.....	Eph. 5: 15, 16.....		
1888	Orangeburg.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....	A. C. Wilkins.....	Isa. 53: 3; Matt. 26: 38.....		
1889	Florence.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....	J. W. Perry.....	John 14: 21-23.....		
1890	Union.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	{ E. C. Dargan..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....	C. T. Scalfe.....	Mark 14: 3, 4.....		
1891	Spartanburg.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ R. H. Griffith..... }	{ R. H. Griffith..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....	I. M. Mercer.....	Titus 2: 11, 12, 13.....		
1892	Alken.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ W. D. Rice..... }	{ W. D. Rice..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....	W. T. Derieux.....	John 15: 1-4.....		
1893	Anderson.....	James A. Hoyt.....	{ J. A. W. Thomas..... }	{ J. A. W. Thomas..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....				
1894	Chester.....	R. W. Sanders.....	{ C. C. Brown..... }	{ C. C. Brown..... }	A. B. Woodruff.....				

HISTORICAL TABLE—Continued.

Year	PLACE	PRESIDENT.	VICE PRESIDENTS.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY	CONVENTION SERMON.	TEXT
1895	Greenville.....	R. W. Sanders.....	{ W. D. Rice..... J. H. Hudson..... Chas. Manly..... Jas. McIntosh..... E. T. Forrester..... C. T. Scalfé..... E. J. Forrester..... J. E. Brunson..... C. T. Scalfé..... A. H. Patterson..... Jas. McIntosh..... L. R. Gwaltney..... Rufus Ford..... J. E. Brunson..... E. T. Atkinson, Sr..... C. A. Smith..... L. C. Ezell..... C. A. Stiles..... A. C. Osborn..... L. C. Hinton.....	G. T. Gresham..... G. T. Gresham..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin..... C. P. Ervin.....	A. B. Woodruff..... C. P. Ervin..... A. T. Jamison..... A. T. Jamison..... A. T. Jamison..... A. T. Jamison..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters..... V. I. Masters.....	J. H. Boldridge..... C. S. Gardner..... D. M. Ramsey..... E. E. Bomar..... H. C. Buchholz..... W. C. Lindsay..... C. C. Brown..... W. S. Dorset..... W. J. Langston..... L. M. Roper.....	Luke 17: 21. 1 John 1: 1-3. Acts 11: 23. 2 Peter 1: 2-5. Phil. 2: 5-8. Matt. 16: 19 a John 14: 1-3. 2 Cor. 4: 18 2 Tim. 2: 2. Romans 6: 12-13.

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POST OFFICES.

All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, W. W., Seneca	Blackman, R. T., Carson
Abbott, Wilburn T., Walhalla	Blackmon, R. J., Heath Spring, 1
Ackerman, S. W., Round	Blackwell, A. N., Cowpens
Ackerman, L. B., Cottageville	Blakeley, A. R., Laurens
Aiken, J. R., Fair Forest	Blanton, T. H., Conway
Allen, J. M., Pelzer	Blanton, J. W., Graniteville
Allen, Joel I., Dillon	Blalock, P. P., Edgefield
Allen, W. M., Trough	Boldridge, J. H., Lancaster
Amaker, A. A., Knott's Mill	Bolen, J. P., Springfield
Amaker, Adam, Advance	Bonner, J. A., Martinsville
Anderson, D. D., Adrian	Bostick, J. M., Garnett
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda	Bowen, J. D., Greenville
Askew, G. N., Blackville	Bowers, A. D., Highland
Ashmore, J. E., Greenville	Brabham, H. C., Louisville, Ky.
Atkinson, S., Six Mile	Bradford, C. G., Johnston
Atkinson, B. C., Meet	Brakefield, J. E., Louisville, Ky.
Atkinson, W., Columbia	Bristow, L. J., Marion
Austin, H. M., Anderson	Britton, W. G., Barnwell
Avant, John, Marion	Brown, C. C., Sumter
	Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Baggett, H. L., Troy	Brown, J. A., Due West
Bagby, H. A., Greenwood	Brown, John, Cool Spring
Bailey, J. D., Cowpens	Brown, Wm., Anderson
Bailey, T. M., Greenville	Browne, J. C., Aiken
Baker, A. C., Monroe, N. C.	Brunson, J. A., Elloree
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds	Bryant, S. A., Talley
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory	Burton, N. N., Newberry
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg	Burton, G. H., Troy
Barren, W. C., Galloway	Burts, C. E., Edgefield
Barton, O. C., Spartanburg	Burts, R. W., Honea Path
Bass, S. R., Ward's	Bush, G. P., North Augusta
Beaunett, J. L., Marshville, N. C.	Bussey, G. W., Fountain Inn
Beck, A. W., Penrose, N. C.	Butler, P. S., Greenville
Billings, C. M., Blackville	Burriss, R. H., Piedmont
Bishop, S., Bethera	Buyck, A. S., Greenville
Bishop, J. W., Allendale	

Cahall, W. L. R., Mullins	Curtis, F. O. S., Dillon
Caines, J. T., Board Landing	Cuthbert, L., Aiken
Caines, S. J., Daisy	
Caines, W. R., Gershom	Dabney, T. A., Lancaster
Campbell, C. W., Traveler's Rest	Dalton, J. M., Summerville
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2	Dalton, R. S., Summerville
Cannada, W. H., Pernambuco, Brazil.	Davidson, A. D., Gaffney
Cantley, J. C., Summerville	Davenport, W. P., Waterloo
Carroll, M. F., Gideon	Davis, J. W., Ionia
Carnes, C. R., Manus	Davis, M. L., Campobello
Carson, J. A., Saluda	Dobson, J. T., Central
Carswell, Z., Westminster	Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Carter, A. W., Leon	Dorset, W. S., Hartsville
Carroll, L. T., Trenton	Dowling, W. H., Hampton
Case, C. C., Inman	Droze, F. M., Summerville
Cason, J. F., Warrenville	Durham, E. A., Pelzer
Cato, S. I., Holt	
Chapman, H. R., North	Earle, J. R., Holland's Store
Chapman, J. D., Anderson	Eason, F. W., Charleston
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville	Easterling, E. P., Clio
Chestnut, R. B., Shell	Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Chestnut, W. G., Conway	Edge, D. M., Nixonville
Chisolm, S. P., Bamberg	Edwards, J. E., Simpsonville
Christopher, W. A., Greenville	Edwards, J. H., Ridge Spring
Cody, Z. T., Greenville	Edwards, Joab, Leesville
Corpening, J. S., Timmons ville	Edwards, T. H., Greenwood
Cohn, E. A., Woodruff	Entzminger, J. N., Pleasant
Cole, F. M., Hartwell, Ga.	Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro.
Coleman, J. P., Greenville	Brazil
Colley, J. B., Salem	Ervin, C. P., Landrum
Compton, M. C., Laurens	Estes, B. P., Laurens
Connors, M. A., Summerton	Evans, T. A., Hyman
Conoly, J. M., Wanamaker	Ezell, L. C., Woodruff
Cooner, N. G., Batesburg	Ezell, H. K., Kelton
Cooper, H. W., Sally	Ezell, W. G. P., Cherokee, 1
Cooper, L. A., Johnston	
Corder, Wood, Batesburg	Faile, W. C., Flat Creek
Corley, B. F., Chappells	Faley, T. C., Columbia
Covington, J. E., Greenville	Fallaw, H. M., Cameron
Cox, D. D., Michael	Fallaw, W. B., Gaston
Cox, W. R., Columbia	Fant, H. B., Anderson
Craig, C. L., Walhalla	Felmet, C. F., Converse
Crain, J. M., Taylor's Station	Ferris, Jabez, Batesburg
Craven, E. D., Walterboro	Fickling, E. R., Orangeburg
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China	Field, A. A., Easley
Crosland, D. F., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Finch, J. S. M., Ebenezer
Crosland, D. H., Norway	Fitch, H. P., Greenville
Crouch, J. C., Jefferson	Ford, Rufus, Bennettsville

Foreman, B. M., Orangeburg	Haralson, G. W., Rhems
Fortner, H. M., Fortner	Harding, G. R., Columbia
Foster, W. M., Spartanburg	Harrison, T. H., Clifton
Foster, J. E., Marietta	Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Fowler, C. L., Newton Center, Mass.	Hartsel, E. A., Fort Mill
Fowler, H., Clinton	Hartsel, J. W., Morven, N. C.
Fowler, H. D., Gershon	Hartwell, J. B., Cheefoo, China
Fralix, A. E., St. George's	Hatcher, D. L., Anderson
Freeman, J. E., Long Run	Hauser, F. M., Langley
Freeman, J. L., Winnsboro	Hawkins, W. B., Anderson
Freeman, L. E. M., Maynard	Hayes, W. L., Lewiedale
Fricks, C. C., Central	Haynsworth, W., Darlington
Funderburk, B. S., Chesterfield	Head, J. W., Crete
Funderburk, J. R., Union	Hemrick, N. A., New Brookland
Fuller, G. E., Fort Madison.	Herron, J. B., Anderson
	Heckle, D. W., Orangeburg
Galphin, R. P., Wells	Henderson, Thomas, Dovesville
Gardner, G. W., Greenwood	Herlong, B. C., St. Matthews
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylors Station, 1	Hicks, W. E., Elim
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro	Hicks, E. M., Motbridge
Gaskins, J. C. C., Lake City	Hickson, F. C., Gaffney
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw	Hiers, J. T., Round
Getsinger, J. J., Spartanburg	Hildreth, J. H., Una
Gibbons, W. E., Siloc	Hill, B. B., Enoree
Gleaton, W. H., Bowman	Hinton, L. C., Chester
Glover, W. H., Greenville	Hiott, D. W., Pickens
Glover, W. W., Augusta, Ga.	Hiott, P. W., Bluffton
Goings, J. T., Mt. Joy	Hiott, W. R., Round
Gordon, M. W., Fort Mill	Hitt, M. W., Montmorenci
Gore, D. N., Barnes	Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Gough, John O., Manning	Hoffman, J., Norway
Grainger, H. D., Sanford	Horde, J. T., Martinsville
Grandy, B. E., Pickens	Holland, M. G., Walhalla
Grant, J. T., Ousley's	Holley, J. B., Bamberg
Graves, E. H., Swansea	Holmes, H. H., Adrian
Graves, W. H., Center Hill	Holder, B., Pickens
Gresham, G. T., Eulonia	Holtzclaw, B. C., Easley
Gulledge, Monroe, N. C., 1	Hood, C. W., Centenary
Gunter, M. A., Mims	Hooker, J. L. G., North
	Hooper, R. B., Buffalo
Hair, S. P., Elko	Hopkins, George, St. Matthews
Hair, J. K., Union	Howard, A. E., Piedmont, 3
Hall, Evans, Samaria	Hudson, D. T., Cashier's, N. C.
Hall, Lemuel, Samaria	Hudson, James, Walhalla
Hammett, W. D., Enoree	Huff, W. E., Westminster
Hamrick, G. P., Gaffney	Huggins, J. D., Paxville
Haralson, H., Corr	Humphries, W. E. G., Buffalo
Haralson, J. D., Nebo	Hursey, J. A., Dillon

Hurt, W. E., Yorkville
Hydrick, J. B., Langley

I'Anson, Vernon, Columbia
Isenhower, J. P., Congaree

James, T. E., Cox
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jacks, T. C., Mountville
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., Wagener
Johnson, W. E., Aiken
Johnston, J. E., Kirksey
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, H. B., Lousiville, Ky.
Jones, A. T., Campobello
Jones, J. E., Longtown
Jones, O. L., Greenville
Jones, W. W., Campobello
Jones, W. M., Williston
Joplin, D., White Plains

Keel, W. L., Lexington
Kelley, G. W., Irene
Kenney, J. W., Pisgah
Key, D. W., Greenville
Kinard, G. D., Tuten
Kneece, W. H., Oakwood
Knight, G. L., Graniteville
Kugley, E. L., Greer
Kyser, M. J., Lewiedale

Land, W. T., Seneca
Lane, W. J., Marion
Lane, James M., Zion
Lanford, L. M., Campobello
Langston, W. J., Greenville
Lanham, P. B., Ropers
Lawson, J. C., Trough
Lawson, M. L., Beaufort
Leathers, W. W., Anderson
League, T. J., Chin Kiang, China
Lee, J. K., Trough
Lewis, J. T., Turkey
Lide, R. W., Darlington
Lide, T. P., Sumter, 2
Lightfoot, E. M., Orangeburg
Lindsay, W. C., Columbia
Little, N. N., Wards

Little, W. F., Lancaster
Littlejohn, J. T., Cold Spring
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek
Looper, T., Clement
Loving, O. D., Greeleyville
Lowe, B. A., Spartanburg, 2
Lucas, Leroy, Berlin
Lyda, L. M., Montvale, N. C.
Lynes, Samuel, Oakley

Mahon, J. D., Union
Malphrus, T. W., Ridgeland
Manly, A. J., Pickens
Mann, J. T., Belton
Maret, A. P., Westminster
Martin, G. A., Anderson
Martin, H. C., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., Waterloo, 1
Martin, J. W., Myrtle Beach
Martin, O. L., Williamston
Mason, J. A., Page's Mill
Masters, V. I., Greenville
Mauldin, W. G., Catechee
McAlister, W. T., Westminster
McCaskill, W. S., Conway
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCrackan, W. A., Langley
McCuen, W. B., Edgmoor
McCuen, M. M., Honea Path
McDaniel, J. M., Mullins
McDaniel, S. A., Westminster
McDavid, I. E., Pelzer, 3
McDowell, E. A., Ninety-Six
McGee, M., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., Brookland
McLean, P. J., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McManaway, J. E., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., Blackville
McMillan, W. R., Toney Creek
McSwain, E. B., Grover, N. C.
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., Greenville
Milligan, Prosper, Iron Hill, N. C.
Mitchell, B. P., Parksville, 3

Mitchell, J. H., Scarboro
 Moody, J. H., Dillon
 Moore, Ben. P., Murphey
 Moore, J. D., Barnwell
 Moore, J. R., Westminster
 Moore, W. H., Belton
 Morgan, J. T., Moseley
 Morrall, J. F., Allendale
 Morrison, J. T., Peebles
 Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
 Moss, W. V., Grover, N. C.
 Mullinax, E. J., Greenville, 3
 Murphree, D. B., Talley
 Murphree, B. F., Murphy
 Myers, J. J., Providence

Neal, W. L., Jonesville
 Nelson, T. F., Liberty
 Nelson, R. W., Westminster
 Nix, J. J., Roy
 Nielsen, A. J., Charleston
 Norris, A. P., Columbia

O'Bryant, W. C., Alexander
 Oliver, H. F., Pinopolis
 Oliver, W. B., Florence
 O'Neill, G. G., Georgetown
 Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
 Osborn, A. C., Columbia
 Osborn, L. A., Seneca
 Owens, J. H., White Pond
 Owings, D. H., Laurens
 Ouzts, J. L., Inman

Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
 Parrott, J. B., Clinton
 Peacock, J. D., White Pond
 Peacock, J. B., White Pond
 Percy, J. H., Whitmire
 Peavey, J. W., Killian's
 Peele, R. E., Ebenezer
 Peebles, E. W., Varnville
 Perry, J. W., Honea Path
 Perry, W. S., Blaney
 Peterson, C. D., Ionia
 Phillips, T. G., Bishopville
 Pittman, A. McA., Greenwood
 Pitts, J. D., Laurens
 Plunkett, W. J., Aiken
 Posey, T. H., Louisville, Ky.
 Poston, F. H., Union
 Poteat, E. M., Greenville
 Powers, J. J., Choppee
 Pratt, R. N., Columbia
 Pridgen, Moses, Fair Bluff, N. C.
 Preacher, J. F., Brunson
 Pruitt, Ledbetter, Tigerville

Ramsbottom, C. F., Kingstree

Ramsey, D. M., Charleston
 Rankin, M. W., St. Georges
 Reeves, C. B., Otranto
 Reaves, W. C., Nixonville
 Rice, E. F., Kershaw
 Rice, L. M., Union
 Rice, R. W., Alexander
 Richardson, D. D., Louisville, Ky.
 Riddle, S. J., Ballentine
 Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
 Riggs, T. L., Osborn
 Riley, H. L., Greer
 Riley, W. M., Anderson
 Rivers, T. F., North
 Roberson, E. M., Moyd
 Roberts, H. B., Blanche
 Rogers, H. W., Perry
 Rodgers, G. M., Anderson
 Roe, A. B., Mullins
 Rogers, A. T., Blenheim
 Rooke, T. J., Lake City
 Roper, L. M., Spartanburg
 Rose, H. M., Florence
 Roton, D. L., North Augusta
 Runion, G. E., Campobello
 Russ, J. T., Eddie
 Russell, S. T., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., Lowryville
 Samples, M. F., Greenville
 Sanders, J. M., Walhalla
 Sanders, R. W., Greenville
 Sandifer, T. J., Bamberg
 Sanford, J. H., North
 Satterwhite, F. M., Sumter
 Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
 Scaife, C. T., Woodruff
 Scruggs, T. W., Minden
 Seaborn, W. C., Pickens
 Seago, T. E., Greenville
 Senn, S. J., Leesville
 Settlemier, G. W., Clifton
 Sharp, J. B., Macedonia
 Shealey, L. F., Pelion
 Shelton, J. B., Chester
 Sheriff, G. W., Easley
 Sheriff, W. J., Liberty
 Shinn, J. L., Conway
 Shuck, L. H., Cheraw
 Shuman, M. H., Staffords
 Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
 Simmons, I. M., Greenwood
 Simms, A. M., Gaffney
 Simpson, W. H., Latta
 Singleton, J. T., Greenville, 1
 Skipper, J. B., Bisco
 Sloan, S. G., Horsepasture
 Small, R. E., Ray
 Smith, A. B., Chesterfield, 1

- Smith, M. E., Middle Saluda
 Smith, J. A., Columbia
 Smith, J. H., Brooklyn
 Smith, J. R., Cordova
 Smith T. L., Society Hill
 Smith, W. P., Spartanburg
 Smith, W. R., Branchville
 Springfield, R. M., Marietta
 Spearman, D. I., Williamston, 2
 Spearman, Jeremiah, Liberty
 Spearman, W. J., Westminster
 Spearman, W. L., Liberty
 Spruill, G. E., Brunson
 Stanley, G. W., Iron Hill, N. C.
 Stanley, G. F., Loris
 Stanley, J. H., Loris
 Steele, J. E., Lexington
 Stewart, J. M., Pickens
 Stiles, C. A., Eastover
 Stone, J. H., Seneca
 Stoudenmire, J. H., Bamberg
 Stough, A. L., Pineville, N. C.
 Stovall, H. F., Goodwill, Ga.
 Strong, J. H., Perry
 Swindler, D. A., McCormick
 Sublett, R. A., Summerton
 Swindler, L. C., Spartanburg
 Swope, L. W., McColl

 Tate, R. J., Melvin Hill, N. C.
 Tate, W. T., Belton
 Talley, D. B., Freeman
 Tart, G. J., Darlington
 Tart, L. C., Latta
 Tart, W. L., Toddville
 Taylor, J. T., Clinton
 Taylor, H. A., Taylors Station
 Teal, C. M., Hicksville, N. C.
 Thary, J. W., Iredell, N. C.
 Thayer, W. E., Rock Hill
 Thomas, A. J. S., Greenville
 Thompson, E., Summerville
 Thompson, S. H., Zoar
 Thompson, W. T., Gaffney
 Tinsley, Wm., Locust
 Tippet, D. J., Langley
 Todd, J. W., Daisy
 Trammell, J. B., Salem
 Truluck, B. K., Motbridge
 Truluck, J. W., Scranton
 Tumbleston, W. M., Pon Pon
 Turner, F. L., Tyger
 Turner, J. M., Tigerville, 1

 Tuten, J. A., Stono

 Underwood, J. B., Campobello

 Vass, J. L., Greenville
 Vaughan, C. C., Darlington
 Vaughan, R. B., Greer
 Vaughan, A. L., Greenville

 Wallace, W. C., Hamer
 Wardlaw, C., Seneca
 Warren, P. W., Stokes
 Waters, W. H., Woodruff
 Walters, W. S., Westville
 Watson, E. C., Laurens
 Watson, S. N., Heath Spring
 Way, S. B., Gillisonville
 Weatherly, A. W., Moncks Corner
 Weaver, J. M., Lake City
 Weeks, J. M., St. Georges
 Weeks, J. S., Round
 Welchel, J. P., Gaffney
 Wells, E. D., Halsellville
 West, Asa, Socastee
 Whaley, H. J., Nebo
 White, G. P., Ridgeway
 White, H. G., Rome
 White, R. H., Charleston
 Whitesides, W. M., Spartanburg
 White, W. M., Cowpens
 Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
 Wilder, W. J., Morrisville
 Wilkins, A. C., Abbeville
 Wilkins, W. E., Columbia
 Williams, H. K., Greenville
 Williams, J. M., Clover, N. C.
 Williams, James R., Louisville, Ky.
 Williams, R. J., Greenville
 Williams, R. S., Salkehatchie
 Willis, W. W., Latta
 Wilson, A. P., Bishopville
 Wilson, W. O., Cade's
 Wilson, W. T., Greer, 3
 Wingo, I. W., Campobello
 Woodle, A. D., Pelzer
 Woodward, B. J., North Augusta
 Wofford, B. L., Woodruff
 Wrenn, J. T., Princeton
 Wright, C. B., Louisville, Ky.
 Wright, G. A., Newberry
 Wright, N. G., Belton

 Yarborough, J. H., Fort Lawn

CONSTITUTION.

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our own State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and nine other members. This Board shall be appointed annually by the Convention, and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of an Institution of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of the Institution shall be committed to a Board of Trustees who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of aged ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist Denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday school, Missionary or Education society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All monies specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contributions or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Preaching during the Session.

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

5. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session to report at the next session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Foreign Missions.

(2) A Committee of Five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of Five on Woman's Work.

(4) A Committee of Five on Sunday Schools.

(5) A Committee of Five on Temperance.

(6) A Committee of Five on Order of Business.

(7) A Committee of Five on Young People's Work.

(8) A Committee of Five on Education.

(9) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctively active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session, of the Convention.

6. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

7. No collections shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

MINUTES

OF THE

CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

SESSION OF 1904.

HELD IN

THE BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHESTER, NOVEMBER 29 AND 30.

FIRST DAY—EVENING.

The Conference of Baptist Ministers of South Carolina was called to order by the Secretary, and upon motion of C. C. Brown, F. O. S. Curtis, of Dillon, was elected President. Upon motion of J. D. Huggins, Louis J. Bristow, of Marion, was reelected Secretary

J. S. Moffat, pastor of the Chester Associate Reformed Presbyterian church, W. E. Watson, pastor of the Chester Methodist church, and Livingstone Johnson, Secretary of State Missions of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, were recognized by the President and invited to seats in the Conference.

E. Y. Mullins, President of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, of Louisville, Ky., read a "class paper" upon the subject of "The Holy Spirit in the Messianic Activity of Jesus."

D. P. Bridges, of Lincolnton, N. C., the Rev. Mr. Mazyck, rector of the Chester Episcopal church, and Robert Murphy, pastor of the Second Methodist church of Chester, were recognized and invited to seats in the Conference.

H. P. Fitch, State Evangelist, spoke on the subject of "Individual Work in Conversion;" after which the body was dismissed with prayer led by Livingstone Johnson.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Conference was called to order by the President. Devotional service was led by R. E. Peele.

Rufus Ford read a paper on "The Ideal Religious Newspaper." The subject was discussed by C. Wardlaw, R. E. Peele, C. C. Brown, D. W. Key and A. C. Wilkins.

J. Q. Adams, of Charlotte, N. C., Harvey Hatcher, of Atlanta, Ga., W. H. Reddish, of Gastonia, N. C., and W. R. Gwaltney, of Hickory, N. C., were invited to seats in the Conference.

H. A. Bagby read a paper on "The Spirituality of the Preacher." E. M. Poteat spoke on "Unconsecrated Service."

A. J. S. Thomas read a list of the "new" preachers in the State—i. e., those who have moved into South Carolina since the last Conference—and President Curtis welcomed them in the name of the Conference.

Vernon I'Anson spoke on the "Essential Factors in the Growth of a Church."

R. E. Peele read a paper on "The Future Condition of the Lost," and E. A. McDowell, H. P. Fitch, E. Y. Mullins and others spoke on the subject.

J. Q. Adams led in a prayer and the Conference was adjourned.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Conference was called to order by the President and Brother Curtis led the devotional exercises.

J. B. Parrott read a paper on "The Preacher's Duty in Civic Life," and F. C. Hickson, Vernon I'Anson and H. A. Bagby spoke.

"The Essence of Christianity," a paper, was read by E. M. Poteat, and upon motion of A. C. Wilkins, was ordered to be published; whereupon E. Y. Mullins stated that the paper would be published in "The Review and Expositor," in the interest of which magazine he then spoke.

President Curtis appointed the following committee on program for next year: J. A. Brown, Chairman; V. I. Masters, E. A. McDowell, C. E. Burts, and J. Hartwell Edwards.

The Conference having completed its work, then adjourned.

F. O. S. CURTIS, President.

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Secretary.

PARTIAL INDEX.

Aged Ministers Relief, Reports	37-41
Reports read, referred, and adopted	5
Members of Board	13
Associations, Calendar of	87
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of	102-103
Baptist Ministers Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas. .	61
Central Committee W. M. S., Reports, etc.	41-44
Churches Organized	88
Committees, Standing, announced	11
Constitution and Rules	99-101
Delegates, Roll of	14-17
Education, Discussions, etc.	8
Executive Board, Reports	18-26
Reports read and referred	4
Discussion	7
Members of	7
Foreign Missions, Reports on	49-51
Discussion	6
Furman University, Members of Board	62
Home Missions, Report on	51-53
Address by Dr. Gray	7
Judson, Letter of Professor	47-49
Meeting Houses Dedicated	88
Ministerial Education, Reports	34-37
Discussion	9
Members of Board	9
Ministers, Names and Post Offices of	93-98
Ordained	89
Deceased	89
Obituaries, Report on	58-61
Orphanage, Report on	26-34
Reports read, referred, and discussed	5-12
Members of Board	62
Statistics	63-86
Sunday School Board S. B. C., Address by Dr. Frost	6
Sunday Schools, Report on	54-55
Temperance, Report on	56-58
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. Mullins and Collection . .	6
Time and Place of Next Meeting	8
Treasurer of Convention, Report of	61
World Congress of Baptists	9
Young People's Work, Report on	53-54
Read and discussed	12

